

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Abarbanel, A. R., 485
 Abbott, W., 234
 Abderhalden, R., 55, 57
 Abelin, I., 102
 Abell, R. G., 285
 Abelman, W. H., 475
 Abels, J. C., 176, 208, 223, 274
 Abelson, N. M., 283
 Abraham, E. P., 566
 Abreu, B. E., 110, 479
 Acevedo, D., 392
 Acheson, G. H., 327
 Ackerman, H., 567
 Acosta-G., S. R., 231, 237, 238
 Adams, A. E., 490
 Adams, D. J. M., 264
 Adams, R. C., 287
 Adams, R. D., 443
 Adams, W. E., 242, 284
 Adams, W. L., 151
 Adamson, J. D., 91
 Aedes, H. W., 368, 438
 Addison, W., 392
 Adler, J., 475
 Adlersberg, D., 185
 Adolph, E. F., 65, 80, 129, 541, 546, 547
 Adrias, M., 399
 Adson, A. W., 388
 Agatston, S. A., 277
 Aggeler, P. M., 239
 Agren, G., 276
 Ahlmark, A., 479
 Ahmad, N., 276
 Albahary, C., 266
 Albanese, A. A., 219, 489
 Albright, F., 306
 Alburn, H. E., 202
 Alcayaga, P., 118
 Aldersberg, D., 184
 Alekseenko, N. G., 150
 Alessandri, H., 269
 Alexander, C. S., 52
 Alexander, F., 135
 Alexander, R. S., 103, 201, 204, 216, 217, 365, 401
 Alexander, W. F., 381, 390
 Aliminosa, L., 200, 201
 Allan, J. C., 183
 Allen, C. R., 322, 326
 Allen, E., 464
 Allen, F. M., 74, 75, 337
 Allen, J. G., 237, 242, 243, 284
 Allen, J. W., 179, 180
 Allen, S. C., 99, 510, 511
 Allen, W. F., 432
 Alles, G., 202
 Alley, A., 45
 Allibone, E. C., 234
 Allison, J. B., 338, 340, 342, 343, 344
 Allison, S. D., 571, 572
 Alm, T., 346
 Almquist, H. J., 191
 Alpers, B. J., 409, 435
 Alphin, T. H., 398
 Alrich, E. M., 307, 308
 Alscher, R. P., 237
 Altschule, M. D., 107, 209, 320, 350
 Altire-Werber, E., 202
 Alvarez, C., 104
 Alvarez, W. C., 146
 Alving, A. S., 200, 217, 399
 Amadeok, J. A., 277
 Amann, A., 329, 384, 385
 Amatrua, C. S., 43
 Ambache, N., 383
 Amluxen, J., 575
 Amo, F., 238
 Amundson, V. S., 35
 Anders, M. V., 36
 Anderson, A. C., 151
 Anderson, C. E., 174
 Anderson, D. H., 163
 Anderson, F. M., 72
 Anderson, G. K., 239
 Anderson, J. A., 338, 340, 342
 Anderson, N., 323, 324
 Anderson, N. L., 277
 Anderson, R. C., 324
 Anderson, R. G., 45
 Andrew, W., 46
 Andrews, F. N., 47
 Andrews, H. L., 5, 11, 108, 393
 Andrews, J. C., 155, 174
 Annegers, J. H., 169, 179, 180, 184, 190, 191
 Anslow, G. A., 3
 Anthony, P. S., 120
 Antos, R. J., 75, 76, 337
 Apter, J. T., 368, 439
 Apter, L., 324
 Apthorp, J. O. E., 479
 Arbeiter, H. D., 286
 Arbeiter, H. I., 286
 Archibald, R. M., 216, 217, 343
 Ariel, I. M., 176
 Arimoto, F., 339, 342
 Aring, C. D., 403, 406, 407
 Armando, A., 284
 Armstrong, C. D., 575
 Armstrong, J. B., 339
 Armstrong, P. B., 376, 391
 Armstrong, S. H., Jr., 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 243, 286
 Armstrong, T. G., 117
 Armstrong, W. D., 238, 488
 Arnold, A., 239
 Arnow, L. E., 236, 243
 Aron, H., 266
 Arriens, R. T. H., 327
 Arrowsmith, W. R., 278
 Artom, C., 175
 Ashe, W. F., 68, 533, 541, 542, 543, 545, 546
 Asher, R., 349
 Ashman, R., 315, 324
 Ashworth, C. T., 240, 249, 338, 346, 347
 Askey, J. M., 242, 276, 324
 Aste-Salazar, H., 102, 266, 503
 Astrup, T., 249, 250
 Astwood, E. B., 105, 453, 454, 455, 506
 Atkinson, A. J., 153, 169, 179, 180, 190
 Atkinson, W. B., 478
 Aub, J. C., 308, 337, 338, 340, 347, 348
 Auer, J., 159
 Ayre, J. E., 477, 491

B

- Baar, H. S., 234
 Babcock, E. B., 33
 Babkin, B. P., 148
 Babuk, V. V., 238
 Bach, L. M., 389
 Bach, L. M. W., 369
 Bachrach, E., 79

- Back, A., 269
 Bacon, R. O., 52
 Baer, R. L., 136
 Baetjer, A. M., 67
 Bahnson, H. T., 209
 Bailey, B., 103
 Bailey, J. H., 567, 573
 Bailey, O. T., 232, 234,
 237, 250, 286, 343
 Bailey, P., 367, 422, 427,
 436
 Bain, J. A., 8, 9
 Baker, B. L., 54
 Baker, C. A., 398
 Baker, R. D., 180
 Bakwin, H., 146
 Balchum, O. J., 377
 Baldes, E. J., 388, 508,
 509
 Baldwin, E. deF., 311,
 343
 Bale, W. F., 271
 Balin, A., 159
 Ball, D., 318
 Ball, E. T., 361
 Ball, Z. B., 472
 Bancroft, F. W., 231
 Bandelin, F. J., 273
 Banfi, R. F., 231, 236, 238,
 239
 Barach, A. L., 106
 Barbara, R., 218
 Barber, H., 319
 Barborka, C. J., 538
 Barbour, H. G., 403
 Barcham, I. S., 187
 Barclay, A. E., 43, 53
 Barclay, J. A., 126, 206,
 214, 215
 Barcroft, H., 77, 312, 388,
 389, 394
 Barcroft, J., 50, 55, 343
 Bargmann, W., 397
 Barker, D. E., 154
 Barker, N. W., 223, 232
 Barker, S. B., 94
 Barnes, A. R., 317
 Barnes, C. G., 322
 Barnes, D. K., 100, 507
 Barnes, G., 283
 Barnes, J., 44
 Barnes, J. M., 180
 Barnes, R., 132, 135
 Barnes, R. H., 182
 Barnes, T. C., 77, 358
 Barnett, H. L., 199
 Barnett, J., 462
 Barnicot, N. A., 35
 Baronofsky, I., 152, 153
 Barron, D. H., 55
 Bartels, E. C., 95
 Barth, L. G., 56
 Bartlett, J. H., 359
 Barton, M., 468, 469, 475
 Basden, M., 482
 Bassett, D. L., 436, 459,
 460
 Bastos, J., 192
 Bateman, J. B., 100, 103
 Bateman, J. G., 500
 Batson, O. V., 392
 Batten, W., 210
 Bauer, R. O., 157
 Bauer, W., 218
 Bauman, L., 34
 Baumann, C. A., 181, 237
 Bavor, H. J., 377
 Bawden, F. C., 22
 Bay, R., 231, 236, 238,
 239
 Bayerle, H., 234
 Bayley, R. H., 316
 Bayliss, M., 159
 Bazett, H. C., 396, 553
 Beach, F. A., 470, 483
 Beadle, G. W., 6, 25
 Beal, B. A., 59
 Beamer, W. D., 148
 Beama, H. W., 265
 Bean, J. W., 106
 Bean, W. B., 68, 531, 533,
 541, 542, 543, 545
 Beard, D., 4
 Beard, J. W., 4, 308
 Beaser, S. B., 251
 Beaton, L., 403
 Beaton, L. E., 403
 Beattie, J., 178
 Beatty, C. H., 342
 Beck, A., 285
 Becker, C., 182, 486
 Beckman, W. W., 218
 Becks, H., 488
 Bednner, C., 357
 Berg, W. E., 101
 Bergeim, O., 130
 Behnke, A. R., 448, 537
 Behr, B., 572
 Behr, G., 286
 Belding, H. S., 81, 129,
 541, 542, 543, 551, 553
 Belkin, R. B., 282
 Bell, F. K., 151
 Bell, G. H., 475
 Bellamy, W. D., 272
 Bellet, S., 104, 315, 317
 Bells, A. K., 161
 Beloff, A., 139
 Bence, A., 99
 Bender, M. B., 430, 431,
 433, 439
 Bendich, A., 243
 Benedict, S. R., 216
 Benjamin, J. A., 183
 Bennekou, L., 486
 Bennet, R. H., 155
 Bennett, H. S., 53, 458,
 459, 461, 462
 Bennett, W. A., 236, 286,
 328
 Benoit, J., 483
 Benoit, M., 202
 Bereston, E. S., 134
 Berg, B. N., 152, 173, 174
 Berger, W. V., 156
 Bergeron, G. A., 337
 Bergh, G. S., 188, 190
 Bergheim, O., 119
 Bergman, H. C., 209
 Bergmann, L., 410
 Berhmann, V. G., 216
 Bering, E. A., Jr., 232,
 234, 237, 286
 Berk, J. E., 153
 Berk, L., 266, 274
 Berman, J. K., 349
 Bernard, C. G., 367
 Bernhart, F. W., 184, 202
 Bernheim, M. L. C., 172,
 326, 565
 Bernheimer, A. W., 327
 Bernthal, T., 158, 391,
 401
 Berry, C. M., 393
 Berryman, G. H., 177,
 185, 549
 Berstein, A., 171
 Bertrand, I., 231, 238
 Best, C. J., 337, 338
 Bethell, F. H., 231, 263,
 272
 Bett, H. D., 273
 Beutner, R., 136, 358
 Beveridge, J. M. R., 125,
 126, 175, 176
 Beyne, J., 101, 104
 Beyer, K. H., 202, 218,
 564
 Bice, C. W., 236
 Bickerman, H. A., 105
 Bickers, W., 487
 Bidder, T. G., 316
 Bielschowsky, M., 338,
 347, 348
 Bierry, H., 459
 Biggart, J. H., 277

- Bigham, R. S., Jr., 306
 Bill, A. H., 477
 Binder, M. L., 284
 Bing, R. J., 209, 221, 222, 390, 391
 Bingham, J. B., 240
 Binkley, B., 278
 Binkley, S. B., 180, 271
 Birch, C. LaF., 251
 Bird, O. D., 180, 271
 Birge, R. F., 321, 322, 381, 382
 Bishop, G. H., 137
 Bishop, P. M. F., 485
 Bissell, A., 453, 454
 Bittner, J. L., 36
 Black, A., 118, 121
 Black, R., 480, 484
 Blake, A. D., 285
 Blakemore, A. H., 249
 Balock, A., 100, 307, 308, 327, 335, 337, 346
 Blanchard, E. W., 232, 233
 Blanchard, M., 217
 Blandau, R. J., 468
 Blank, H., 81
 Blaschko, H., 172, 565
 Blaxter, K. L., 482
 Blinks, L. R., 101
 Bliss, S., 216
 Bliwaiss, B. B., 125
 Bloch, B., 124
 Bloch, K., 173, 174
 Bloch, W., 406
 Block, C. L., 161, 163
 Block, H. S., 148
 Bloom, E. S., 180, 271
 Bloomfield, A. L., 575
 Bluefarb, S. M., 75
 Blum, H. F., 1, 5, 8, 10, 12, 70, 71, 134, 545
 Blumberg, H., 239
 Blumenfeld, S., 324
 Blundell, G. F., 10
 Boak, R. A., 568
 Boals, R. T., 186
 Bobb, L., 321
 Bock, A. V., 536
 Bodansky, M., 452
 Bodian, D., 362
 Boelaert, R., 107
 Boell, E. J., 48
 Boemer, L. C., 448
 Bogart, R., 243, 244, 468
 Bogatin, B., 185
 Bohonas, N., 119
 Bohr, D. F., 106
 Bojar, S., 232
 Boling, J. L., 464
 Bollman, J. L., 177, 185, 338, 489
 Bonde, C. A., 326
 Bongiovanni, A. M., 220, 221, 390
 Bonnar, W. M., 389, 394
 Bonner, D., 25
 Bonnet, V., 383
 Bonsnes, R. W., 203
 Boon, M. C., 274
 Boone, J. A., 322
 Boothby, W. M., 103, 500
 Borden, D. L., 69, 128
 Bordley, J., 111, 199
 Boreua Monghal, T., 279
 Borkovic, E. J., 172
 Bornstein, M. B., 103, 105
 Boroff, D. A., 570
 Bortin, L., 136
 Boswell, L. N., 189
 Boucher, W. F., 285
 Bouckaert, J. J., 103, 107
 Bouret, W., 105
 Bourliere, F., 251, 252
 Bourne, G. H., 135, 251
 Bover, F., 268
 Bowler, R. G., 344
 Bowman, D. E., 161
 Boxer, G. E., 169, 170, 174
 Boy, G., 101
 Boyd, E. M., 396
 Boyd, J. D., 43, 469
 Boyd, L. J., 72, 248, 249
 Boyd, W. C., 280
 Boyden, A. A., 338, 340, 342, 344
 Boyden, E. A., 188, 192, 276, 380, 381
 Boynton, M. H., 284
 Boynton, M. W., 124, 488, 490
 Bradbury, J. T., 484
 Bradley, E. M., 381
 Bradley, H. A., 10
 Bradley, S. E., 202, 208, 210, 340, 343, 346, 399
 Bradley, W. H., 286
 Brambel, C. E., 232
 Brandt, K. M., 2
 Brannon, E. S., 200, 311, 312, 313, 343
 Brassfield, C. R., 145, 361, 384
 Bratrud, T. E., 153
 Bratton, A. C., 200
 Braun, K., 318, 477
 Braun, W., 7, 55
 Braun-Menendez, E., 209
 Bray, H. G., 216
 Breed, E. S., 311, 340, 343, 346
 Breneman, W. R., 471
 Brentnall, C. P., 471
 Brewer, G. E. F., 246
 Bridge, E. V., 156, 506
 Bridger, C. E., 215
 Bridges, W. C., 221
 Briggs, A. P., 119
 Briggs, F. N., 26
 Briggs, G. M., Jr., 180, 271
 Brieger, H., 102, 273
 Brink, F., Jr., 100
 Brink, R. A., 32
 Brinkley, F., 172
 Brito, V., 467
 Britton, C. J. C., 263
 Britton, S. W., 506
 Brobeck, J. R., 85, 91, 403, 404, 405, 406
 Brodie, D. C., 239
 Brody, D. A., 150
 Brofman, B. L., 377
 Brombacher, W. G., 511
 Bromberg, Y. M., 477
 Bronfenbrenner, J., 202, 268
 Bronk, D. W., 100, 385
 Bronshtein, Y. E., 102
 Brooks, C. M., 388, 404, 406
 Brooks, J. R., 443
 Brooks, S. C., 217
 Brouha, L., 537, 538, 540
 Browman, L. G., 81
 Brown, A. H., 70, 71, 541, 545
 Brown, E. W., 11
 Brown, G., 152
 Brown, G. A., 507
 Brown, G. M., 219
 Brown, R. A., 52, 119, 180, 271, 272
 Brown, R. L., 467, 468
 Brown, S. C., 109
 Brown, W. E., Jr., 395
 Brown, W. R., 252
 Browne, J. S., 475
 Browne, J. S. L., 306
 Brownell, K., 84
 Brozek, J., 538, 549
 Brozek, J. F., 117
 Brozek, J. M., 83
 Bruce, A. A., 182
 Bruce, M. B., 391

- Bruce, R. A., 486, 487
 Bruce, W. F., 272
 Brues, A. M., 308
 Bruesch, S. R., 410
 Bruger, M., 192
 Brügger, M., 405
 Brunschwig, A., 285
 Brush, B. E., 186
 Brush, H. V., 488
 Bruzzzone, S., 182
 Bryan, A. H., 102
 Bryson, V., 35
 Brzezinski, A., 477
 Bubnoff, N., 425
 Buchanan, J. M., 170
 Buchanan, R. N., 239, 252
 Buchanan, R. W., 169
 Buchbinder, L., 5
 Buchholz, J. T., 30
 Buchthal, F., 103
 Buchwald, K. W., 452, 489
 Buck, D. M., 216
 Buckner, G. R., 149
 Bucy, P. C., 367, 394, 421, 424, 425, 426
 Bueding, E., 251
 Bugyi, B., 106
 Buirge, R. E., 158
 Bühring, E., 107, 364, 384
 Bull, G. M., 266
 Bull, H. B., 146
 Bullitt, L., 285
 Bullock, T. H., 356, 362
 Bullough, H. F., 132
 Bullough, W. S., 467
 Bumpus, H. C., 223
 Bunn, P. A., 202
 Bunnell, I. L., 393
 Burch, G. E., 131
 Burchenal, J. H., 276
 Burckhardt, H., 136, 137
 Burdick, H. O., 484
 Burford, T. H., 464
 Burke, B. S., 59
 Burkholder, P. R., 25
 Burn, I., 213, 396
 Burn, J. H., 213, 396
 Burns, R. K., Jr., 46
 Burrett, J. B., 328
 Burrill, M. W., 102, 151, 205, 471
 Burrows, H., 127
 Burton, A. C., 551, 552, 553
 Buschke, W., 117
 Buschke, W. H., 273
 Bush, V., 451
 Bushby, S. R. M., 72
 Bushey, M. S., 154
 Butcher, E. D., 453
 Butler, J., 349
 Butler, L., 32
 Butterworth, J. S., 321
 Buttolph, L. J., 11
 Buu-Hoi, 238
 Byer, E., 315
 Byer, F. T., 220
 Byfield, G. V., 399
 Byrn, J. N., 55
 Bywaters, E. G. L., 209, 346
- C**
- Cagniant, P., 238
 Cahuzac, M., 385
 Caldwell, J. E., 268
 Calesnick, B., 136
 Calkins, D. G., 271
 Callender, S. T. E., 263
 Callison, E. C., 181
 Calvery, H. O., 136
 Cambell, K. N., 204
 Cameron, D., 153
 Cameron, G. R., 179, 180
 Cameron, J. A., 469
 Campbell, B., 362, 368
 Campbell, C. J., 52, 119, 271, 272
 Campbell, H. L., 83
 Campbell, P. A., 448
 Camponovo, L. E., 252
 Canavarre, K. DeS., 389
 Cancado, J. R., 247
 Cannon, B. W., 367, 437
 Cannon, M. D., 52, 272
 Cannon, W. B., 308
 Cantarow, A., 123, 125, 181, 182, 183, 486, 487, 560
 Cantoni, G. L., 327
 Cantor, J. J., 448
 Cantor, M. M., 273
 Capp, D. H., 190
 Cappell, D. F., 282
 Cardini, C. E., 155
 Caridroit, F., 472, 490, 491
 Carle, B. N., 55
 Carlisle, R. W., 449
 Carlson, J. G., 9
 Carmichael, E. B., 150, 152
 Carmichael, L., 519
 Carmosino, J. A., 474
 Carne, H. O., 251
 Carpenter, C. M., 568, 569, 571, 572
 Carr, C. J., 178, 455
 Carr, C. W., 154
 Carr, D. T., 266, 270
 Carrel, A., 299
 Carroll, W. R., 490
 Cartwright, G., 272
 Cartwright, G. E., 271, 273
 Case, R. A. M., 109, 264
 Case, T. J., 430, 441, 443
 Cashman, C. W., Jr., 337, 392
 Casperi, E., 26
 Caspersson, T., 1, 2, 461
 Castellanos, A., 284
 Castle, W. B., 265, 277
 Castleman, B., 399
 Catchpole, H. R., 485
 Cathcart, R. T., 279
 Cattell, McK., 323
 Cavalito, C. J., 567, 573
 Cavanaugh, J. W., 560
 Cavelti, E. S., 211
 Cavelti, P. A., 211
 Cazal, P., 278
 Cederquist, D., 108
 Cerecedo, L. R., 120, 491
 Chadwick, V., 117
 Chaikoff, I. L., 175, 176, 177, 453, 455, 489
 Chain, E., 466
 Chambers, A. L., 67
 Chambers, G. H., 212, 213, 395, 398
 Chambers, R., 337, 338, 348
 Chamelin, I. M., 179
 Chamorro, A., 475, 480, 481
 Chance, G. Q., 433
 Chang, H. T., 436
 Channell, G. D., 73
 Channon, H. J., 175
 Chapman, W. P., 539
 Chappaz, G., 476
 Chappell, R. H., 152
 Chargaff, E., 231, 242, 243, 248
 Charipper, H. A., 55, 105, 270
 Charles, R., 571, 572
 Charles, R. L., 569, 571
 Charney, J., 202
 Chase, H. F., 107
 Chase, J. H., 268, 305, 458, 485

- Chasis, H., 200, 201, 210, 223, 399
 Chen, K. K., 237, 324
 Chen, T., 379
 Cheney, R. H., 274
 Chesler, A., 51
 Chesley, L. C., 219, 467
 Chevallier, P., 270, 274
 Chornock, F. W., 285
 Chornyak, J., 482
 Chow, B. F., 202, 458, 567
 Chown, B., 282
 Chin, S. L., 381
 Christensen, L. R., 233, 245, 246
 Christensen, N. A., 78
 Chu, E. J.-H., 240
 Chu, J. P., 472, 479
 Chunn, C. F., 186
 Ciampa, V., 484
 Cieslak, E. S., 472
 Cislis, L. E., 92
 Claggett, O. T., 236, 286
 Claggett, A. H., Jr., 319
 Clapp, F. L., 235
 Clare, F. B., 267
 Clark, A. M., 286
 Clark, B. B., 151, 279
 Clark, D. M., 510
 Clark, E. J., 179
 Clark, I., 179, 234
 Clark, J. H., 3
 Clark, J. K., 239
 Clark, S. L., 368
 Clark, W. G., 135, 136
 Clarke, D. A., 214, 215
 Clarke, H. T., 236, 250
 Clarke, R. W., 101
 Clatworthy, H. W., Jr., 45
 Claude, A., 273
 Clayton, C. C., 181
 Cleghorn, R. A., 75, 76, 339, 350
 Clinton, M., 105
 Clinton, M., Jr., 216
 Clisby, K. H., 453
 Coates, C. W., 479
 Cobb, C. A., Jr., 232, 250
 Cobb, S., 392, 539
 Coblenz, W. W., 12
 Code, C. F., 509
 Coghill, R. D., 6
 Cohen, H. R., 126
 Cohen, S. M., 74
 Cohen, S. S., 243
 Cohn, A., 572, 575
 Cohn, A. E., 386, 393
 Cohn, E. J., 231, 232, 233, 284, 286, 458
 Cohn, M. E., 539
 Cohn, R., 106, 365
 Cohn, T. D., 321
 Cole, H. H., 93, 474
 Cole, K. S., 357
 Cole, S. L., 321
 Cole, V. V., 106
 Cole, W. H., 340, 343
 Cole, W. J., 338, 340, 342
 Collier, F. C., 204
 Collier, H. B., 269
 Collins, C. D., 161, 380
 Collins, D. A., 209
 Collip, J. B., 337
 Colp, R., 152, 159
 Comfort, M. V., 153
 Comfort, M. W., 156
 Comroe, J. H., Jr., 99, 105, 392, 500, 502
 Cone, T. E., Jr., 279
 Cone, W. V., 103
 Conley, C. L., 80
 Conn, J. W., 128, 548
 Conner, G. H., 265
 Consolazio, F. C., 79, 82, 84, 94, 128, 541, 543, 546, 547, 549, 550, 555
 Consolazio, W. V., 206
 Cook, S. F., 506
 Cooke, W. T., 206, 215, 216
 Cooley, T. B., 274
 Cooper, B. M., 322
 Cooper, D. C., 32
 Cooper, J. A., 246, 249
 Cooper, K. W., 28, 100, 507
 Cooper, Z. K., 140
 Coover, H. W., Jr., 272
 Cope, O., 95, 242, 306, 347
 Cope, R. L., 268
 Copley, A. L., 231, 243, 250
 Copley, E. L., 278
 Corber, A. A., 480
 Corbet, H. V., 73
 Corbitt, E., 162
 Corcoran, A. C., 200, 204, 209, 210, 400
 Corcoran, A. S., 343
 Cordsen, M., 213
 Cori, C. F., 560
 Corman, I., 28
 Cornatzer, W. E., 155, 174
 Cornbleet, R., 130
 Corner, G. W., 43, 58, 474
 Correll, J. T., 236
 CostaBertani, G., 284
 Cotterman, C. W., 215
 Cottingham, E., 239
 Couch, J. F., 251
 Courmand, A., 311, 340, 343, 346
 Courmand, A. J., 208
 Cowie, A. T., 481, 482, 488
 Cox, R. H., 277
 Crafts, R. C., 266
 Craig, F. N., 400
 Craig, F. V., 454
 Craig, H. N., 204
 Craig, W. M., 442
 Craigie, E. H., 396
 Cramer, W., 462
 Crandall, L. A., 193
 Crane, E. M., 146
 Cravens, W. W., 59
 Craver, B. N., 107
 Crawford, B., 201
 Crawford, J. H., 117
 Credner, K., 157
 Cress, C. H., 267
 Crider, J. O., 159, 160, 380, 381
 Crismon, J. M., 78, 327
 Critchfield, F. H., 178
 Critchley, M., 65
 Crohn, N., 157
 Croland, R., 7
 Cronick, C. H., 507
 Cronkite, E. P., 234, 236
 Crooke, A. C., 344, 346
 Croom, J. H., 69
 Crosier, M., 106
 Crossman, L. W., 75
 Croxatto, M., 247
 Cruikshank, E. W. H., 344
 Cruz-Coke, E., 222
 Cuajunco, F., 48
 Cullen, C. H., 132, 135, 388, 433
 Cumley, R. W., 37
 Cuneo, H. M., 434
 Cunningham, E., 83
 Currans, J. H., 318
 Curtis, H. J., 343, 357
 Curtis, R. M., 268
 Cushing, J. E., Jr., 37
 Cuthbertson, E. M., 190, 211
 Cutts, M., 568, 570

D

- Daddi, G., 568, 570, 572,
 Daft, F. S., 177, 239, 272

- Dahlen, G. A., 211
 Dailey, M. E., 154
 Dale, H. H., 308
 Dalton, A. J., 102
 Dam, H., 180, 238, 239
 Dameron, J. T., 215
 Dameshek, W., 189, 263
 Dana, E. S., 203
 Dann, F. B., 180
 Dann, F. P., 122
 Dann, W. J., 555
 Danowski, T. S., 215
 Darby, W. J., 555
 Darling, R. C., 81, 99, 129, 501, 537, 538, 551, 553
 Darling, S., 249
 Darlington, C. D., 20, 27, 28
 Darrow, C. W., 392
 Darrow, D., 368
 Darrow, D. C., 101
 Dasco, M. M., 163
 DasGupta, C. R., 283
 Davenport, H. W., 217, 219
 Davidsohn, I., 37, 264, 282
 Davidsohn, L., 281
 Davidson, C. S., 234, 236, 244, 245, 250, 251, 276
 Davidson, J. N., 58, 161
 Davidson, L. S. P., 277
 Davidson, W. M., 105
 Davies, D. F., 218
 Davies, D. R., 109
 Davies, F., 44
 Davies, H. W., 206
 Davies, P. W., 100
 Davis, A., 241
 Davis, B. D., 3, 103
 Davis, B. M., 105
 Davis, C. D., 474, 484
 Davis, D. E., 475
 Davis, E. N., 427
 Davis, E. W., 367, 368, 392, 422
 Davis, H., 448
 Davis, J. E., 271, 273
 Davis, J. O., 7
 Davis, L. J., 277
 Davis, M. E., 124, 246, 474, 484, 488, 490
 Davison, C., 422
 Dawkins, E. A., 410
 Dawson, A. B., 149, 462
 Dawson, G. D., 329
 Dawson, M. H., 249, 572
 Day, F. T., 469, 481, 482
 Day, P. L., 271, 272
 Deal, C. C., 185
 deAlmeida, O., 127
 Dean, A. L., 208, 223
 Dean, R. F. A., 286
 Deane, H. W., 46
 DeAngelis, E., 266
 Deaver, J. M., 234, 236
 Debacker, J., 107
 De Bodo, R. C., 213, 388
 deCastro, J. M. P., 265
 deCastro, M., 127
 Decherd, G., 321
 Decherd, G. M., 320, 324
 Dees, J. E., 234
 DeGowin, E. L., 284, 285
 deGutierrez-Mahoney, C. G., 130
 Delaunoy, A. L., 92
 Delbrück, M., 4
 Delfs, E., 477
 Delgado, E., 266
 Deme, S., 127
 Demerec, M., 6, 23, 24, 573, 574, 575
 Deming, M., 105
 Dempsey, E. F., 487
 Dempsey, E. W., 54, 452, 453, 454, 459, 460, 461, 462, 464, 479
 Demuth, E. L., 422
 Denel, H. J., Jr., 349
 Denny-Brown, D., 357, 441, 442, 443
 deOya, J. C., 187
 Deprez, V., 277
 DeRobertis, E., 453
 Derot, M., 279
 Desclin, L., 462
 De Sütö-Nagy, G. J., 234, 250, 337, 342
 De Takats, G., 231, 242, 247, 248, 433
 Deterling, R. A., 220
 DeTorregrosa, M. V., 283
 Detwiler, H. A., 568
 Deuel, H. J., Jr., 243
 Devine, J. W., 11, 432
 Dey, F. L., 398, 442, 443
 Deyrup, I. J., 338
 Dexter, L., 209, 221
 Diamond, L. K., 264, 283
 Dick, G. F., 220
 Dicker, S. E., 214, 215, 484
 Diehl, W. K., 487
 Dietz, A., 110
 Dietz, A. A., 268
 Diddle, A. W., 464
 Diggs, W., 237
 Dill, D. B., 69, 206, 536, 547
 Dill, L. V., 203
 Dillard, G. H. L., 179
 DiPalma, J., 206
 Dixon, A. S. J., 383
 Dmochowski, M. L., 36
 doAmaral, C., 265
 Doan, C. A., 274
 Dobzhansky, T., 33, 38
 Dock, W., 314
 Dodds, G. H., 44
 Doermann, A. H., 25
 Dognon, A., 3
 Dole, V. P., 233, 268
 Dole, V. T., 343
 Domart, A., 76
 Dominquez, R., 219
 Domm, A. H., 218
 Domm, L. V., 125
 Donald, D., 278
 Donald, W. D., 187
 Donaldson, W., 223
 Donelson, E. G., 108
 Donlin, A. T., 92
 Dorfman, F., 117, 118
 Doriot, G. F., 76
 Dornfeld, E. J., 467
 Dorsey, J. F., 431
 Doub, L., 236, 250
 Doublet, H., 187
 Dougherty, T. F., 266, 267, 303, 304, 305, 306, 457, 458
 Doughty, C. M., 548
 Doulin, A. T., 108, 137
 Dounce, A. L., 171
 Doupe, J., 127, 132, 133, 135, 387, 388, 389, 395, 402, 433
 Douthwaite, A. H., 241
 Dow, R. S., 366, 442
 Downey, H., 302
 Downman, C. B. B., 350, 386
 Doyle, M. E., 11
 Drabkin, D. L., 99, 104, 108, 265, 266
 Drager, G. A., 398
 Dragstedt, C. A., 107, 161, 246, 249
 Dragstedt, L. R., 152, 377
 Draize, J. H., 136
 Drill, V. A., 184, 191, 237, 337, 471
 Drinker, C. K., 96, 108, 109, 303, 307

Dripps, R. D., Jr., 99,
105, 392, 500
Driver, R. L., 150, 152
Drummond, R., 285
Drury, A. N., 314
Dubach, R., 106, 154,
270, 275
Dubois, A. T. S., 151
Dubois, E. R., 551
DuBois, F. S., 409
DuBois, R., 202
Dubos, R., 308
Dubos, R. J., 566
Du Buy, H. G., 11
Dunbar, P., 184
Duncan, G. W., 337, 342
Ducci, H., 269
Duckworth, J., 488
Dudley, H. W., 308
Duff, G. L., 162
Dugal, L. P., 103
Duggar, B. M., 3
Dukes, H. H., 411
Dumanis, A. A., 317
Dumke, P. R., 105
Dun, F. T., 369
Duncan, M. T., 208
Dunlop, A. P., 231, 232,
239, 240, 242
Dunn, J. S., 455
Dunn, L. C., 35
Dunning, W. F., 471
Durlacher, A. W., 176
Durlacher, S. H., 281
Duszynska, J., 464
Dutordoir, R., 94
Dutra, F. R., 208
Dutton, D. F., 148, 151,
160, 349
du Vigneaud, J., 458
Dvoskin, S., 473
Dworkin, R. M., 337
Dyckerhoff, H., 231, 240,
243, 246, 247, 249, 250
Dyniewicz, J. M., 269
Dziewiatkowski, D. D.,
171

E

Eagle, H., 247
Earle, D. P., 210, 218
Eastman, N. J., 55
Eaton, A. G., 220
Eaton, B. C., 129, 130,
393
Eaton, O. N., 34
Eaudi, F. F., 182
Ebbecke, U., 385

Ebert, R. V., 338, 402
Eccles, J. C., 360, 365
Eckles, L. E., 278
Eckman, M., 106
Eckman, R. J., 285
Eckstein, H. C., 175
Eddy, J. H., 279
Edelmann, A., 102, 547
Edholm, O. G., 77, 312,
343, 388, 389, 394
Edsall, J. T., 232, 234,
235, 243
Edwards, B., 126
Edwards, H. T., 536
Edwards, J. T. R., 285
Edwards, L. E., 187
Edwards, M. W., 572
Edwards, R. B., 572
Effron, A. S., 389, 394
Eggleton, M. G., 209, 395
Ehrich, W. E., 104, 268,
300, 302, 317
Eichelberger, L., 138, 139,
338, 346, 390
Eichert, H., 321
Eichna, L. W., 68, 77,
388, 392, 531, 533, 541,
542, 543, 545, 546
Eisele, C. W., 138, 139
Eisenberg, H., 306
Eisenbrandt, L. L., 145
Eitzen, O., 208
Elden, C. A., 84
Eliselt, F. C., 265
Elkinton, J. R., 215, 265
Ellinger, F., 12
Elliott, H. W., 96
Elliott, K. A. C., 190
Ellis, A., 482
Ellis, F. W., 157
Ellis, G. H., 270
Elman, R., 203, 263
Elson, L. A., 121
Elvehjem, C. A., 52, 118,
119, 120, 121, 180, 271,
272
Elvers, C. F., 264
Emmel, V. M., 180, 238
Emerson, G. A., 154, 191,
240, 504, 506
Emerson, K., 343
Emmett, A. D., 52, 119,
180, 271, 272
Ender, C. A., 158
Enders, A., 158
Enders, J. F., 301
Endicott, K. M., 177
Enelow, A. J., 149
Engel, D., 389

Engle, E. T., 456, 476
Engel, F. L., 186, 342
Engel, G. L., 403, 406, 407
Engel, P., 486
Engelhardt, H. T., 81
Engstrom, W. W., 463
Enikeeva, S. I., 325, 382
Entenman, C., 176, 177,
489
Enzer, N., 322, 487
Ephrussi, B., 19
Eppright, M. A., 83
Erb, W. H., 396
Erf, L. A., 10
Erickson, D., 108, 264
Erickson, T. C., 425, 428,
483
Esau, K., 32
Essex, H. E., 220, 231,
247, 266, 269, 270, 317,
388
Etheridge, C. B., 329
Ettinger, G. H., 326
Evans, E. H., Jr., 171
Evans, E. I., 179, 180,
337, 346
Evans, H., 241, 251
Evans, H. M., 485, 488
Evans, J. A., 248
Evans, J. S., 456
Evans, N., 479
Evans, R. D., 109
Evans, V. J., 121
Evans, W., 320
Evans, W. E., Jr., 178,
322
Evans, W. F., 386
Eve, F. C., 109
Everett, J. W., 460, 485
Everett, N. B., 467
Eversole, W. J., 183, 337,
349, 389
Ewing, P. L., 211, 240,
342
Exner, F. M., 4
Exton, W. G., 108

F

Fabiani, J., 488
Fabre, R., 101
Fairbairn, D., 247
Falk, G. E., 129
Falkenstein, A. P., 284
Falkner, N. M., 54, 479
Fankhouser, G., 34
Fano, U., 23
Fantl, P., 232, 236, 240
Farmer, F. A., 91

- Farris, E. J., 480, 483
 Fasal, P., 11.
 Favata, B. V., 234, 286
 Favorite, G. O., 278
 Favour, C. B., 202, 265, 268
 Fawns, H. T., 481
 Fay, M., 216
 Feasby, W. R., 153
 Feigen, G. A., 243, 349
 Feiner, R. R., 233, 265
 Feissly, R., 244
 Fekete, E., 470
 Feldberg, W., 361
 Fels, E., 182
 Fels, S. C., 147, 184
 Felsher, Z., 131
 Feng, T. P., 369
 Fenger, F., 268
 Ferderber, M. B., 67, 78
 Ferguson, F. P., 220, 315
 Ferguson, J. H., 124, 231, 233, 235, 237, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 488, 490
 Ferguson, J. K. W., 103
 Fetcher, E. S., Jr., 154
 Fetter, D., 147, 148, 384
 Feulgen, R., 459
 Fevold, H. L., 458
 Fernandez, F., 269
 Ferrer, M. I., 242, 279
 Ferris, B. G., Jr., 338
 Ferris, V., 24, 567, 568, 570, 572, 573
 Ferry, J. D., 286
 Ferry, R. M., 184, 232, 234, 235, 243
 Field, J., 103
 Field, J. B., 234, 237, 238, 239, 241
 Fielder, G. J., 189
 Fieser, L. F., 459
 Figge, F. H. J., 490
 Fildes, P., 576, 577, 578, 579
 Fine, J., 337, 347, 350
 Finerty, J. C., 485
 Fink, K., 76, 337, 338, 350
 Fink, R. D., 237
 Finkel, M. P., 469, 488
 Finkelstein, G., 270
 Finkelstein, M., 56, 243, 263, 487
 Finkelstein, N., 200, 201
 Finkler, R. S., 488
 Finland, M., 569, 571
 Finley, K. H., 396
 Finne, C. O., 193
 Finnegan, J. K., 107, 191
 Fischer, A., 242
 Fisher, K. C., 577, 578
 Fisher, R. A., 36
 Fisher, S. M., 387, 394
 Fishman, W. H., 175, 211
 Fisk, R. T., 202, 283
 Fitzsimons, E. J., 109
 Fitzsimons, M. P., 480
 Flanagan, M. E., 155
 Flanders, S. E., 34
 Fleisch, A., 390
 Fleischmann, W., 470, 489
 Fleming, D. E., 148
 Fleming, E. M., 265
 Flesch, P., 117, 118, 123, 124, 125, 130, 131, 134, 136
 Fletcher, A. G., Jr., 274, 343
 Fletcher, R., 447
 Flexner, J., 151
 Flexner, J. B., 57
 Flexner, L. B., 57
 Flink, E. B., 264
 Flippin, H., 202
 Flippin, H. F., 218
 Flock, E. V., 338, 489
 Florentin, P., 102
 Florio, L., 265
 Floyd, N. F., 172, 173
 Foa, N. L., 399
 Foa, P. P., 399
 Fodor-Salomonowicz, I., 234
 Folch, J., 242
 Foley, G., 162, 296
 Foley, J. O., 381, 408, 409
 Folk, G. E., 81, 553
 Folley, S. J., 474, 481, 482, 485
 Fölling, A., 536
 Follis, R. H., 117, 118, 273
 Foltz, E. E., 538
 Foord, A. G., 202
 Foote, J. J., 74
 Forbes, A. P., 84, 94, 547
 Forbes, F. B., 105
 Forbes, J. C., 179, 180
 Forbes, W. H., 81, 99, 129, 553
 Ford, J. M., 6
 Forral, E., 389
 Forster, R. P., 400, 402, 422
 Foster, A. D., 389
 Foster, C., 117, 118
 Foster, J. W., 271
 Foster, S. O., 169, 239, 252
 Fostvedt, G., 137
 Fothergill, L. D., 301
 Fouts, J. P., 191
 Fowler, E. F., 231, 247, 433
 Fowler, E. P., Jr., 448
 Fowler, J. L. A., 338
 Fox, C. A., 107, 368, 443
 Fox, C. L., 184, 349, 577
 Fox, H. J., 276
 Fox, M. J., 477
 Fox, R. D., 562
 Fox, T. T., 321
 Foy, J. R., 120
 Fradd, N. W., 538
 Francis, T., 471
 Franck, C., 103, 104
 Frank, H. A., 209, 337, 350
 Frankel, D. S., 476
 Frankenthal, L., 269
 Franklin, A. L., 453, 455
 Franklin, K. J., 43, 53
 Frantz, V. K., 236, 250
 Fraser, R., 11
 Frazer, A. C., 155
 Frederico, P., 247
 Free, A. H., 154, 211, 218
 Freed, S. C., 337, 347, 348
 Freedberg, A. S., 72, 384, 385
 Freedman, G., 157
 Freedman, H., 338
 Freeman, L. W., 231, 239
 Freeman, N. E., 338, 344
 Freeman, S., 102, 151, 178, 183, 191, 192, 205, 216
 Freireich, A. W., 223
 Freis, E. D., 210, 246
 Freund, S., 158, 378, 380
 Frey, C. N., 237
 Fried, I. A., 489
 Fried, P., 479
 Fried, P. H., 479
 Friedberg, A. S., 330
 Friedberg, L., 220, 349
 Friedemann, T. E., 102
 Friedemann, U., 135
 Friedgood, C. E., 55
 Friedman, G. J., 201
 Friedman, L., 549
 Friedman, M. H. F., 147, 148, 160, 486
 Friedman, N. B., 159
 Friedrich, M., 106

Frisch, A. W., 568, 571, 572
 Fromby, R. H., 346
 Frost, D. V., 122, 180
 Fugo, N. W., 396
 Fuhrman, F. A., 103
 Fuhrman, G. J., 103
 Fulton, J. F., 103, 365
 Funk, C., 179
 Furchgott, K. F., 338, 348
 Furlow, L. T., 430, 431
 Furst, N. J., 488
 Furth, J., 274
 Fitcher, P. H., 216

G

Gagge, A. P., 99, 510, 551, 553
 Galambos, R., 368
 Galdston, M., 392
 Galenson, E., 146
 Gallagher, J. R., 537
 Gallardo, E., 572
 Galvão, P. E., 96
 Gambill, E. E., 388
 Gamrin, E., 286
 Gangstad, E. O., 234
 Garasenko, V. M., 104
 Garb, S., 328
 Garces, C., 232, 244
 Gardner, A. D., 572
 Gardner, E., 434
 Gardner, T. S., 105
 Gardner, W. U., 464
 Gargill, S. L., 279
 Garol, H. W., 367, 368, 392, 422, 426, 427
 Garrett, H. E., 38
 Garrod, L. A., 5
 Gast, J. H., 175
 Gates, D., 503
 Gates, F. L., 3
 Gaupp, R., 397
 Gaujard, R., 108
 Gaunt, R., 183, 213
 Gay, H., 10
 Gazmuri, R., 269
 Gelfan, S., 342
 Gellhorn, A., 56, 347
 Gellhorn, E., 103, 104, 130, 267, 368, 376, 401, 504
 Gemmill, C. L., 502, 510
 Geohegan, W. A., 393, 394
 George, W. C., 44, 60
 Gerber, C. F., 232, 233
 Gerebtzoff, M. A., 435

Gergeley, J., 399
 Gerking, S. D., 68, 541, 543, 544, 545
 Gersh, I., 101, 102, 106, 362, 365, 461
 Gershon-Cohen, J., 11
 Gerstle, B., 122
 Gesell, A., 43
 Gesell, R., 106, 361, 384
 Giblin, N., 45
 Gibson, S. T., 343
 Giddings, G., 139
 Giese, A. C., 6, 7
 Gilbert, C., 478
 Gilbert, N. C., 242, 247, 378
 Gill, A. J., 326
 Gillman, J., 119, 464, 478
 Gillman, T., 119, 147
 Gilman, A., 395
 Ginsburg, B., 122
 Glaser, G. H., 389
 Glaser, O., 22
 Glass, H. G., 506
 Glass, S. J., 482
 Glasser, O., 12
 Glazko, A. J., 237, 245, 249
 Glendy, M. M., 328
 Glendy, R. E., 328
 Glomset, A. T. A., 321
 Glomset, D. J., 321, 322, 381, 382
 Glover, R. E., 481
 Gluecksohn-Schoenheimer, S., 35
 Glynn, L. E., 177, 178
 Goadby, H. K., 109
 Gobbel, W. G., 367, 428
 Godfrey, E. A. M., 157
 Goetchiuss, G. R., 576, 577
 Goettach, E., 184
 Goetze, H., 565
 Goggio, A. F., 386, 506
 Göksu, V., 233
 Gold, H., 214, 215, 323
 Goldberg, M. L., 223
 Goldberger, E., 315, 319
 Goldblatt, H., 177
 Goldbloom, A. A., 317
 Goldfarb, A. E., 105, 251
 Goldfarb, A. R., 122
 Goldner, M. G., 452, 455
 Goldring, W., 200, 201, 210, 223, 399
 Goldschmidt, R. B., 17, 18, 19
 Goldsmith, E. B., 55
 Goldsmith, E. D., 105
 Goldstein, R., 392
 Goldstone, B. W., 73
 Goldthwait, J. C., 443
 Gollwitzer-Meier, K., 392
 Gomori, G., 216, 452, 455, 459
 Goncalves, J. M., 3, 453
 Gonzales, F., 222
 Gonzalez, D. E., 242, 284
 Good, W. M., 109
 Goddell, J. P. B., 178
 Goodline, M. A., 235
 Goodman, I. I., 81, 129
 Goodman, J. S., 322
 Goodman, L., 395
 Goodof, I. I., 208
 Goodpastor, W. E., 231, 246, 338
 Goodwin, R. A., 388
 Goormaghtigh, N., 210
 Gordon, A. H., 126
 Gordon, A. S., 55, 105, 270
 Gordon, E. S., 452
 Gordon, W., 217
 Gosselin, R. E., 70, 71, 541, 545
 Goudsmit, A., Jr., 201
 Gougerot, L., 3
 Gough, N., 190
 Goulden, F., 266
 Gouze, M., 488
 Gouzon, B., 459
 Gouzy, P., 385
 Govier, W. M., 211
 Govons, S. R., 274
 Gowen, J. W., 18
 Gozzano, M., 402
 Graber, M., 201
 Gradis, H. E., 284
 Grady, A. G., 8
 Graef, I., 79, 220, 453
 Graf, C., 367
 Graf, L., 234, 237
 Grafa, B. C., Jr., 171
 Grana, A., 338
 Grande Cobián, F., 187, 231
 Grandjean, E., 107
 Granger, B. S., 480
 Granick, S., 190
 Granit, R., 363, 368, 433
 Granpierre, R., 102, 103, 104, 401
 Grant, R., 152
 Grau, C. R., 146
 Graubard, M., 563
 Gray, C. H., 7, 25

Gray, I., 192
 Gray, J. S., 146
 Gray, S., 233
 Gray, S. H., 189
 Graybiel, A., 503, 504, 537
 Graydon, J. J., 283
 Grayzel, D., 192
 Grayzel, D. M., 106
 Greely, D. M., 184
 Green, D. E., 217
 Green, H. D., 337, 389
 Green, H. F., 117
 Green, H. N., 214, 215,
 338, 347, 348
 Green, J. R., 368, 392
 Greenberg, A., 108, 264
 Greenberg, A. J., 84, 315
 Greenberg, D. M., 190,
 211
 Greenberg, L., 178
 Greenberg, R., 401
 Greenblatt, R. B., 485
 Greene, H. J., 55
 Greene, M. J., 239
 Greene, R. R., 467
 Greengard, H., 160, 349,
 379, 380
 Greengard, J., 286
 Greenstein, J. P., 3, 57,
 462
 Greenwald, L., 248
 Greenwalt, T. J., 189
 Greenwood, M. L., 91
 Gregersen, M. I., 337,
 338, 339, 340, 341, 342,
 343, 344, 345, 346, 347
 Gregg, D. E., 316, 384,
 392
 Gregoire, F., 105
 Gregor, H. P., 154
 Gregory, R., 211, 342
 Greig, M. E., 285
 Gremillion, A. I., 315
 Grenell, R., 103
 Greulich, W. W., 488
 Greville, G. D., 242
 Grier, G. S., III, 69, 128
 Grier, R. C., Jr., 187
 Griffey, E. W., 10
 Griffin, D. R., 551
 Griffin, G. E., 326
 Griffith, F. R., Jr., 109
 Griffith, J. Q., Jr., 132,
 134, 251
 Griffith, M. A., 37, 280
 Griffith, W. P., 403
 Grim, W. M., 184
 Grimm, E., 268, 302
 Grimson, K. S., 103

Grishman, A., 322
 Griswold, H. E., Jr., 378
 Groat, R. A., 361, 365,
 400, 402, 442, 443
 Grob, D., 246
 Grodins, F. S., 349
 Groedel, F. M., 315, 328,
 329
 Grognot, P., 102
 Grollman, A., 220, 223,
 307
 Grondahl, R. D., 151
 Grönwall, A., 285
 Gross, J., 83
 Grosse-Brockhoff, F., 386
 Grossman, C. M., 203
 Grossman, E. B., 169,
 239, 252
 Grossman, F. M., 449
 Grossman, L. L., 480
 Grossman, M. I., 148,
 151, 153, 191, 279
 Gruber, C. M., 157
 Gruenwald, P., 50, 60
 Grundfest, H., 393
 Grüning, W., 245, 250
 Guberman, E., 6
 Gubner, R., 206, 321, 326
 Gubner, T., 239
 Gudernatsch, F., 470
 Guelin, A., 4
 Guerra, F., 85, 403
 Guest, G. M., 265
 Guggenheim, K., 68
 Guild, S. R., 448
 Guillot, N., 79
 Gulick, A., 19, 22
 Gulyas, E., 216
 Gunsalus, I. C., 272
 Gunz, F. W., 286
 Gurdjian, E. S., 441, 442
 Gurley, H., 211
 Gurney, R., 393
 Gustafson, G. E., 211
 Gutberlet, C., 67
 Gutmann, H., 340, 342
 Gutmann, M., 191
 Guttman, R., 358, 359
 Guttman, S. A., 139, 178,
 394
 György, P., 176, 177, 182,
 486

H

Haag, H. P., 107
 Haberman, S., 7
 Hache, A., 238
 Haddow, A., 121

Haden, R., 263
 Hahn, P. F., 154, 187, 190,
 269, 270, 271
 Hahnel, E., 233, 265
 Hailman, H., 104, 401
 Hailman, H. F., 105
 Haines, K. E., 278
 Hair, L. Q., 479
 Halbeisen, W. A., 277
 Halberstaedter, L., 269
 Halbrecht, I., 280
 Haldane, J. B. S., 20, 206
 Haldane, J. S., 68, 103
 Haldi, J., 139
 Hale, C. W., 121
 Hale, J. H., 247
 Hall, C. E., 398
 Hall, E. K., 49
 Hall, F. G., 105, 499, 508
 Hall, G. J., 479
 Hall, J. F., Jr., 506
 Hall, K., 491
 Hall, R. S., 185
 Hall, W. H., 568, 570,
 572
 Hallenbeck, G. A., 508
 Halperin, M. H., 101, 505
 Halpern, L., 434
 Halpert, B., 560
 Halstead, W. C., 430, 431,
 506
 Ham, T. H., 276
 Hamblen, E. C., 474, 484
 Hamburger, V., 59
 Hamilton, A. S., 209
 Hamilton, J. B., 471, 485,
 487
 Hamilton, P. B., 216, 217
 Hamilton, T. B., 343
 Hamilton, T. S., 131
 Hamilton, W. J., 43, 44,
 220, 311, 469, 474
 Hamlin, J., 179
 Hammack, R. W., 285
 Hammond, J., Jr., 469,
 474, 481, 482
 Hammond, W. S., 407,
 408
 Handler, P., 175, 180
 Haney, H. F., 382
 Hanger, F. M., 178, 184
 Hansen, A. E., 120
 Hansen, E. T., 361
 Hansen, L. E., 487
 Hansen, L. P., 181, 183,
 486
 Hansen, R. G., 467, 468
 Hansen, T. E., 106
 Hanson, H. J., 6

- Hanson, J. F., 318
 Hanson, P. C., 178
 Hanson, W. W., 449
 Happold, F. C., 566
 Hard, W. L., 45, 455
 Hardenbergh, E., 96
 Hardgrove, M., 319
 Hardy, J. D., 274, 551
 Hare, K., 212, 213, 215, 395, 397
 Hare, R. S., 212, 213, 215, 395
 Hargreaves, A. B., 247
 Harrington, C. R., 454
 Harkins, H. N., 186, 335
 Harmon, P. M., 536
 Harper, W. H., 159
 Harter, C. J., 105
 Harris, A. J., 376, 402, 410
 Harris, A. S., 104, 317, 500, 503
 Harris, J. D., 447
 Harris, L. C., 326
 Harris, M., 101, 551
 Harris, M. J., 126
 Harris, P. N., 237
 Harris, T., 247
 Harris, T. N., 268, 300, 302
 Harrison, C. V., 285
 Harrison, F., 410
 Harrison, H. C., 186, 201, 216, 342
 Harrison, H. E., 201, 216
 Harrison, R. W., 146
 Harrison, T. R., 220, 314, 324
 Harrow, B., 171
 Hart, D., 11
 Hart, E. B., 52, 271, 272, 474
 Hart, E. G., 180
 Hart, E. R., 107
 Hart, W. M., 123, 125, 159
 Harten, M., 192
 Hartley, R. T., 46, 470, 473
 Hartman, C. G., 44, 467, 473, 476, 486
 Hartman, F. A., 84, 547
 Hartman, F. W., 180
 Harvey, E. B., 2
 Harvey, E. N., 100, 507
 Haskell, T. H., 567, 573
 Haskins, A. L., 182, 486, 487
 Hastings, A. B., 170, 338
 Hastings, G. B., 156
 Haterius, H. O., 395
 Haugen, G. E., 102
 Haurowitz, F., 233
 Hauschka, T., 573
 Havard, R. E., 219
 Hawke, C. C., 485
 Hawkins, J. E., Jr., 448
 Hawkins, R. D., 376
 Hawkins, W. B., 178, 185, 269, 271
 Hawkinson, G. E., 101
 Hawn, C. v. Z., 234, 237, 286
 Haynes, F. W., 209, 221
 Haynes, W., 202
 Hays, F. A., 27, 34
 Hays, H. W., 213, 243, 337, 349
 Hazel, L. N., 35
 Hazelton, L. W., 157
 Heath, C. W., 537, 540
 Hecht, E., 242
 Hecht, H. H., 329
 Hechter, O., 209, 349
 Heidenhain, R., 425
 Heidenthal, G., 34
 Heifetz, C. J., 189
 Heimann, H., 178
 Heinbecker, P., 74, 403, 405
 Heinle, R. W., 266
 Hellbaum, A. A., 474, 484
 Heller, C. G., 181, 472
 Heller, H., 214, 215, 484
 Hellman, T., 299
 Hellsten, W. O., 248
 Helm, J. D., 157, 190
 Helmholtz, H., Jr., 500
 Helmholtz, H. F., 103
 Heming, A. E., 452
 Hemingway, A., 101, 109, 130, 150, 170, 502
 Hemphill, R. E., 483
 Henle, G., 4
 Henle, W., 4
 Henny, G. C., 392, 435
 Henriques, F. C., 108
 Henry, F. M., 156, 506
 Henry, J. S., 475
 Henry, R. J., 575, 577, 578, 579
 Henschel, A., 83, 150, 538
 Henschel, A. F., 541, 542, 543, 549
 Henschel, O. F., 117
 Henshaw, P. S., 273
 Hepler, O. E., 211
 Heppenstall, M. E., 365
 Herbert, P. H., 178
 Herbst, W. P., 252
 Hermann, H., 103, 108
 Hermanson, V., 84
 Herold, J. L., 19
 Herrell, W. E., 573, 575
 Herring, V. V., 105
 Herrington, L. P., 551
 Herrin, R. C., 158
 Herrmann, F., 136
 Herrmann, G. R., 320, 324
 Herrmann, J. D., 403
 Herrmann, L. G., 132, 487
 Herskovits, M. J., 38
 Herstone, S. T., 158
 Hertig, A. T., 44
 Hertz, H., 103
 Hertz, R., 453, 491
 Hertz, S., 489
 Hertzman, A. B., 78, 389
 Hetherington, A. W., 403, 404, 405
 Heuper, W. C., 285
 Heuser, G. F., 272
 Hevesy, G., 58
 Heyl, J. T., 343
 Heymans, C., 103, 107
 Hiatt, E. P., 383
 Hickey, R. C., 212, 395
 Hiestand, W. A., 105, 107, 239, 506
 Higgins, J. W., 155
 Highet, W. B., 394
 Hilbert, G. E., 236
 Hildebrandt, A., 55, 57
 Hill, F. W., 272
 Hill, J. H., 570
 Hill, J. M., 338
 Hiller, A., 216, 217, 399
 Himmelsbach, C. K., 388
 Himwich, H. E., 51
 Himwich, W. A., 108
 Himsforth, H. P., 177, 178
 Hinchey, P. R., 74
 Hines, E. A., Jr., 78, 388
 Hines, E. B., 265
 Hines, L. E., 249
 Hines, M., 425, 426, 443
 Hinsay, J. C., 393, 394
 Hinton, T., 28
 Hiriyanaya, S., 149
 Hirschmann, H., 266
 Hisaw, F. L., 485
 Hitchings, G. H., 123
 Hoagland, C. L., 2
 Hoban, R. T., 10

Hobby, G. I., 572
 Hobby, G. L., 55
 Hober, R., 218
 Hockstra, J., 163
 Hodes, P. J., 134
 Hodes, R., 376, 402
 Hodge, H. C., 137, 223
 Hodges, C. V., 452
 Hodges, P. C., 152
 Hoeflich, E. A., 322
 Hoff, E. C., 103
 Hoff, H. E., 176, 315,
 326, 342, 383
 Hoffbauer, F. W., 185
 Hoffmann, E. J., 383
 Hoffmann, F., 383
 Hogan, A. G., 180, 243,
 244
 Hogg, I. D., 50
 Hogue, J. M., 12
 Holbourn, A. H., 442
 Holden, R. F., Jr., 222
 Hollaender, A., 1, 3, 5, 6,
 7, 9, 10, 11
 Holland, C. A., 234
 Hollander, F., 149, 152,
 159
 Hollander, H., 147
 Hollander, W. F., 470
 Hollinshead, H. W., 107,
 361, 391
 Holman, R. L., 177, 271
 Holmberg, C. G., 245
 Holmes, B., 3
 Holmes, J. H., 340, 342,
 343, 347
 Holt, J. P., 285, 313, 343
 Holt, L. E., Jr., 549
 Holt, S. B., 36
 Holtzer, A., 76
 Homburger, F., 234, 389
 Honorato-C., R., 231, 237,
 238
 Hook, S. J., 54
 Hooker, C. W., 47, 124,
 476, 478
 Hooker, D. H., 186
 Hooton, E., 540
 Hoover, M. J., 346
 Hope-Gill, C. W., 109
 Hooper, J., Jr., 265, 345
 Horecker, B. L., 108
 Horner, H. O., 74
 Horowitz, N. H., 25, 26
 Horvath, S. M., 58, 77,
 541, 542, 543, 546
 Horwitt, M. K., 161, 245,
 246
 Hotchkiss, R. D., 566

Houck, C. L., 567, 574,
 575
 Houck, C. R., 204, 208,
 400
 Houck, G. H., 506
 Hough, V. H., 178, 183,
 191
 Houghten, F. C., 67
 Houlihan, R. B., 231
 Householder, A. S., 371
 Housewright, R. D., 570
 Houssay, B. A., 455
 Howard, J. E., 306
 Howard, P. J., 320
 Howe, P. E., 549
 Howell, W. H., 243, 250
 Howland, J. W., 337
 Hudack, S. S., 299
 Hudson, L., 452, 489
 Hudson, M. F., 66
 Hueper, W. C., 269, 279,
 338
 Huffer, S. V., 570
 Huggett, A. St. G., 478,
 479
 Huggins, C., 231, 246,
 247, 452, 463, 467, 473
 Hughes, A. M., 105, 506
 Hughes, W. L., Jr., 231,
 232, 233, 286
 Hughson, W., 447
 Huidobro, F., 209
 Hull, E., 324
 Hulpieu, H. R., 106
 Hulsen, W., 222
 Humm, D. G., 326, 383
 Hummel, K. P., 475
 Humphrey, R. R., 34
 Humphreys, S., 118, 273
 Hundley, J. M., 487
 Hunt, W. M., 449
 Hunter, G. L., 117, 118
 Hunter, T. H., 249
 Huntsinger, M., 266
 Hurd, P. V., Jr., 109
 Hurn, M., 232
 Hurtado, A., 102, 266, 503
 Hurxthal, L. M., 536
 Huseby, R. A., 472
 Hutchings, B. L., 119, 272
 Hutt, H. H., 242
 Hutter, A. M., 55, 202
 Hyde, J. E., 125, 358,
 361, 379

I

Ichniowske, C. T., 338
 Iglaue, A., 107

Ihde, A., 120
 Illingworth, C. F. W., 153
 Immler, A. E., 392
 Ingalls, E. N., 52
 Ingebrigsten, R., 299
 Ingelfinger, F. J., 157
 Ingelman, B., 285
 Ingersoll, C. H., 381
 Ingle, D. J., 338, 456
 Ingraham, F. D., 232,
 234, 250, 286
 Ingraham, H. S., 11
 Ingram, C. H., 479
 Ingram, W. R., 406, 410
 Iob, V. L., 204
 Ioffe-Golubchik, E. I., 239
 Irish, U. D., 180, 234
 Irvine, K. N., 219
 Irving, E. W., Jr., 458
 Irwin, M. R., 37
 Issekutz, B., 401
 Ives, J., 322
 Ives, P. T., 31
 Ivy, A. C., 102, 148, 151,
 153, 155, 160, 161, 169,
 179, 180, 183, 184, 188,
 190, 191, 205, 237, 349,
 379, 380, 538
 Iyengar, N. K., 244

J

Jackson, R. M., 247
 Jacob, J. E., 276
 Jacobs, J., 211
 Jacobson, S. D., 285
 Jahtgens, G., 55
 James, G. W., 346
 Jamieson, R. A., 153
 Jandorf, B. J., 219
 Janel, R., 6
 Janes, R. G., 472
 Janeway, C. A., 343
 Jankelson, I. R., 189
 Janota, M., 339, 342
 Jaques, L. B., 180, 231,
 232, 233, 234, 239, 240,
 242
 Jasper, H. H., 103, 105
 Jeghers, H., 125
 Jemerin, E. E., 152
 Jenkins, G. L., 239
 Jennings, H. S., 31
 Jensen, A. V., 411
 Jenson, H., 561
 Jester, A. W., 346, 347
 Jochim, K., 78, 313, 314,
 316
 Jochlin, J. M., 84

- Johnson, B. C., 131
 Johnson, F. E., 188, 380
 Johnson, G. S., 308
 Johnson, L., 242
 Johnson, M. F., 541, 548, 550
 Johnson, R. B., 36
 Johnson, R. D., 281
 Johnson, R. E., 79, 82, 84, 94, 128, 130, 131, 537, 538, 539, 541, 543, 546, 547, 549, 550, 554, 555
 Johnson, R. H., 482
 Johnson, V., 231, 239
 Johnson, W. M., 72
 Johnston, F. D., 317
 Johnston, M. W., 128, 548
 Jolliffe, N., 91
 Jones, A. M., 329
 Jones, B. F., 102
 Jones, C. B., 126
 Jones, D. S., 377, 407, 408
 Jones, E., 154, 270
 Jones, G. E. S., 477
 Jones, G. M., 212
 Jones, H. E., 117, 516, 525
 Jones, H. W., 10
 Jones, J. H., 117, 118
 Jones, J. P., 277
 Jones, L., 381
 Jones, M., 539
 Jones, M. F., 5, 7
 Jones, R. J., 109
 Jéquier-Pogo, E., 99
 Joseph, S., 213
 Josephs, H. W., 120
 Jost, A., 472
 Jourdan, F., 103, 108
 Joyner, A., 234, 287
 Judd, E. S., 153
 Jung, F. T., 92
 Jungeblut, C. W., 4
- K**
- Kabat, H., 239, 240, 349
 Kahn, R., 184
 Kallas, H., 247
 Kalmanson, G. M., 268
 Kalz, F., 237
 Kamm, O., 223
 Kantiengan, N. L., 149
 Kapeller-Adler, R., 479
 Kaplan, G., 321
 Kaplan, H. S., 273
 Kaplan, M. H., 245, 246
 Karabinos, J. V., 248
 Kariher, D. H., 286
 Kark, R., 231, 554
 Karl, R. C., 434
 Karanky, K. J., 474, 475, 478
 Karp, P., 251
 Karpovich, P. V., 92, 539
 Karr, W. G., 285
 Karrer, P., 248
 Karsner, H. T., 176
 Karstens, A. J., 378, 382
 Kasanski, V. I., 284
 Kaslow, R., 232
 Kass, E. H., 267, 457
 Katz, B., 528
 Katz, D. T., 393, 394
 Katz, L. N., 313, 314, 316, 320, 321, 322, 330, 349
 Katzenstein, R., 307, 308, 337, 338
 Katzer, F. H., 191
 Katzin, L. I., 76, 337, 350
 Kaufmann, B., 10
 Kavetsky, P., 239
 Kawata, N., 358
 Kay, A. W., 71
 Kay, G. A., 219
 Kaye, E., 239
 Kaylor, C. T., 322, 381, 382
 Kazal, L. A., 236, 243
 Kearns, P. J., 477
 Kearns, W. M., 487
 Keating, F. A., 455
 Keele, C. A., 209
 Keen, J. A., 53
 Keeton, R. W., 216, 399, 553
 Keith, N. M., 201
 Keller, A. D., 84, 367, 437
 Kellersmann, E., 101
 Kelley, W. E., 81, 129
 Kelsey, M. P., 72
 Kelson, S. R., 249
 Keltz, B. F., 560
 Kennard, M. A., 407, 425, 426, 439, 444
 Kennaway, E. L., 206
 Kennedy, C., 491
 Kennedy, R. L. J., 223
 Kenney, R. A., 206
 Kensler, C. J., 180, 182
 Kent, B. S., 103
 Kepler, E. J., 463
 Keresztesy, J. C., 271
 Kernkamp, H. C. H., 154
 Kerr, A. S., 132, 135
 Kerr, R., 398
 Kerr, W. J., 78, 386
 Kerwin, A. J., 104, 329
 Kessler, D. L., 249
 Kessler, M., 401
 Kessler, W. R., 270
 Keston, A. S., 349
 Kety, S. S., 95, 100, 308
 Keynes, G. L., 72
 Keys, A., 83, 90, 117, 150, 538, 541, 542, 543, 549
 Khanolkar, V. R., 283
 Kibler, D. V., 151
 Kibrick, A. C., 105, 251
 Kiefer, J. H., 470
 Kimble, M. S., 55
 Kimbrough, R. A., 132
 King, C. E., 158, 379
 King, C. G., 105
 King, W. E., 239
 Kingsbury, B. F., 267
 Kinsell, L. W., 489
 Kinsey, R. E., 239
 Kirby, W. M. M., 219, 567, 568, 569, 570, 575
 Kirby-Smith, J. S., 8
 Kirch, E. R., 130
 Kirgis, H. D., 411
 Kirkpatrick, C. M., 47
 Kirkwood, S. B., 59
 Kirschbaum, A., 36, 124, 263, 273
 Kirsner, J. B., 153
 Kisch, B., 322, 329
 Kleiber, M., 82, 93
 Klein, A., 284
 Klein, J. R., 560
 Klein, M., 488
 Kleinberg, W., 337, 349, 389
 Kleinman, A., 232, 242, 247
 Klemme, R. M., 424, 425, 426
 Kligler, I. J., 68
 Kline, B. E., 9
 Kline, B. S., 480
 Kline, D. L., 342
 Kline, O. L., 549
 Kline, R. F., 506
 Klingman, W. O., 507
 Klopp, C., 204, 208
 Klüber, H., 436
 Kmiecik, T. C., 102
 Knight, W. A., 318
 Knott, C. B., 481
 Knoefel, P. K., 285, 313, 343
 Knop, C. Q., 328
 Knowles, V. H., 181

Knowlton, F. P., 383
 Knowlton, M., 488
 Knowlton, W. W., 285
 Knox, G. W., 431
 Knox, J. A. C., 475
 Knüchel, F., 385
 Knutson, J. W., 238
 Kochakian, C. D., 182,
 207, 486, 487, 561, 562
 Kocour, E. J., 507
 Koenig, H., 248, 361, 365
 Koepf, G. F., 216
 Koffler, A., 223
 Kohn, K. H., 314
 Koletsky, S., 211
 Kollos, J. J., 441, 443
 Kolouch, F., 151, 153
 Komarov, S. A., 147, 148
 Kondo, B., 316, 330
 König, F. H., 385
 Koop, C. E., 285, 343, 349
 Korenchevsky, V., 491
 Korman, S., 108
 Kornberg, A., 239, 272,
 273
 Kornmüller, A. E., 104
 Kos, C. M., 448
 Koser, S. A., 570
 Kosin, I. L., 468, 469
 Kossman, C. E., 72
 Kosupkin, J. M., 382
 Kotlyarov, I. I., 57
 Kottke, F. J., 81
 Kozaks, M., 202
 Kozdan, R., 6
 Kozoll, D. D., 285
 Kraijenhoff, T. A., 57
 Krajian, A. A., 479
 Kramer, M. L., 323
 Krantz, J. C., 151, 178,
 322
 Krayner, O., 324, 327
 Krebs, H. A., 216, 217
 Kregel, L. A., 338
 Krehl, W. A., 119, 272
 Krejci, L. E., 234
 Krell, S., 53, 319
 Krewer, S. E., 135
 Krishesky, B., 183
 Krieg, E. G., 75
 Kroll, H. H., 340, 342
 Kroon, D. B., 57
 Krop, S., 323
 Kross, I., 74, 75, 76
 Krueger, H., 150, 159
 Kruger, H. E., 337, 347,
 348, 389
 Kruse, H. D., 91
 Kruse, T. K., 231

Kuffler, S. W., 357, 360,
 364
 Kugler, O. E., 56
 Kuizenga, M. H., 456
 Kunkel, H. G., 172
 Kuntz, A., 378, 380
 Kupel, C. W., 176
 Kupperman, H. S., 59,
 124, 220, 479, 485
 Kwit, N. T., 323

L

Labourt, F., 99
 Lackey, R. W., 326
 LaCour, L. F., 27, 28
 Ladell, W. S. S., 66, 84,
 128, 541, 547, 548, 550
 LaDue, J. S., 316
 Laestar, C. H., 338, 346,
 390
 Lafourcade, L., 279
 Lahr, E. L., 470, 483
 Laipply, T. C., 208
 Laird, D., 530
 Lake, N. C., 375
 Laki, K., 232, 243, 244
 Lam, C. R., 74, 236, 238,
 248
 Lambert, E. H., 391, 509,
 510
 Lamoreux, W. F., 398
 Lamson, P. D., 285
 Lanari, A., 99
 Landahl, H. D., 371
 Landauer, W., 35, 60
 Landgrebe, F. W., 479
 Landis, E. M., 221
 Landowne, M., 313, 314
 Landy, M., 570
 Lang, J., 100
 Lange, L., 249
 Lange, K., 72, 135
 Langendorf, R., 321, 322
 Langenfeld, G. P., 286
 Langley, F. A., 281
 Langworthy, O. R., 375,
 376
 Lannin, B. G., 152, 153
 Lapage, G., 270
 Lapp, W. A., 475
 Lardy, H. A., 467, 468
 Large, A., 74
 Larkum, N. W., 570
 Larrabee, M. G., 100
 Larsen, E. G., 234, 237,
 239
 Larson, P. S., 107
 Larson, R. A., 455
 Lasker, G. W., 38
 Laskowski, M., 271
 Lasley, J. F., 468
 Lassek, A. M., 439, 440
 Last, J. H., 193
 Last, M. R., 193
 Latimer, H. B., 45
 Latta, J. S., 467
 Lattes, R., 236, 250
 Laughlin, E. H., 155
 Laurence, J. M., 172
 Lauson, H. D., 208, 340,
 343, 346
 Lavin, G. I., 2
 Lovollay, J., 251
 Lawrence, C. A., 566, 571,
 576, 577, 578
 Lawrence, J. H., 156, 506
 Lawson, H., 339
 Lawson, H. C., 251
 Lawson, W., 481
 Laycock, C. F., 349
 Layne, J. A., 188, 192, 276
 Lea, A. J., 122
 Lea, D., 3
 Leake, C. D., 240
 Leão, A. A. P., 366, 422
 Learmonth, J. R., 73, 78
 Leath, M. J., 560
 Leatham, J. H., 338, 340
 342, 478, 480, 485
 LeBel, C. J., 449
 Leblond, C. P., 83, 105
 380, 461
 Lederer, M., 240
 Lee, B. K., 396
 Lee, R. C., 109
 Lee, R. E., 338, 348
 Lee, R. I., 231
 Lees, J. C., 219
 Legler, R. G., 232
 Lehman, R. G., 265
 Lehmann, G., 146, 377
 Lehmann, H., 242
 Lehr, D., 218
 Leibson, L. G., 56
 Leibson, R. S., 56
 Lein, J., 243
 Leiner, C. G., 100
 Leinfelder, P. J., 109
 Leiningner, C. R., 398, 403
 Leipert, T., 101
 Leiter, R., 217
 Leksell, L., 363, 433
 Leloire, L. F., 173
 Lemant, J., 76
 Lendrum, A. C., 264
 Lendrum, B., 316
 Lenggenhager, K., 244, 250

- Lennox, W. G., 392
 Leonard, J. R., 154
 Leonard, S. L., 56, 481
 Lerman, J., 454
 Lerner, S. R., 455
 Lesser, A. J., 251
 Lesses, M. F., 279
 Lessler, M. A., 92, 108, 137
 Lester, D., 240
 Le Torneau, N. Y., 239
 Levenson, S. M., 250, 251
 Leverton, R. M., 108
 Levin, A. A., 120
 Levin, J., 103, 376, 504
 Levin, L., 102, 486
 Levin, P. M., 424
 LeVine, B. E., 146
 Levine, C., 286
 Levine, H., 211
 Levine, P., 264, 283
 Levine, S. A., 314, 328
 Levinson, J. P., 388
 Levinson, S. O., 4, 5, 339, 340, 342
 Levitt, R. O., 327
 Levy, H., 180
 Levy, J. S., 151
 Levy-Hochman, S., 484
 Lewey, F. H., 104, 317, 428
 Lewis, E. B., 19
 Lewis, G. K., 108
 Lewis, H. B., 171
 Lewis, J. S., 554
 Lewis, L. A., 547
 Lewis, M., 8
 Lewis, M. R., 302
 Lewis, R. A., 105
 Lewis, R. N., 389
 Lewis, T., 73, 74, 133, 134, 135, 330
 Lewis, W. H., 44
 Leys, D., 95
 Lhamon, W. T., 386
 Li, C. H., 105, 266, 267, 457, 485
 Li, T. W., 151, 178, 183, 192
 Libby, R. L., 7, 202
 Libet, B., 190
 Lidell, F. G. T., 440
 Lidz, T., 433
 Lieb, F., 247
 Lieberman, W., 162
 Liebl, G. J., 57
 Liebling, J., 55
 Lierle, D. M., 449
 Lifson, N., 541, 546
 Light, R. V., 236, 237
 Likoff, W. B., 328
 Liles, G. W., 367, 428
 Lilienthal, J. L., Jr., 108, 501, 502
 Liling, M., 213
 Lill, N. D., 11
 Lillie, R. D., 177, 179, 264
 Limongi, J. P., 95
 Lindauer, M. A., 251
 Lindgren, C. C., 20, 21, 25
 Lindgren, G., 20
 Linder, G. C., 217
 Lindgren, A. J., 382
 Lindgren, S., 240, 249
 Lindner, E., 389
 Link, K. P., 231, 232, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241
 Lipman, R., 566
 Lippincott, S. W., 8, 10
 Lipschitz, W. L., 214, 215
 Lipschultz, A., 182, 486
 Lison, L., 459, 461
 Lissner, H. R., 441
 List, C. F., 394, 400
 Lister, U., 281
 Litchfield, H. R., 239
 Litow, S., 153
 Little, C. C., 36
 Little, J. M., 109, 215
 Little, T. M., 33
 Littrall, J., 486
 Litwins, J., 248
 Live, I., 267
 Livezy, M. M., 315, 317
 Livingston, S., 192
 Lloyd, G. E., 346, 347
 Lob, E., 99
 Lobitz, W. C., Jr., 130
 Locke, A. P., 576
 Lockwood, J. S., 349
 Lockwood, L. B., 6
 Lockwood, R. A., 404
 Loevy, K., 368
 Loewe, L., 72, 202, 249
 Loewi, O., 324
 Logue, R. B., 318
 Lombardi, A. G., 284
 Lominski, I., 247
 London, R., 278
 Long, C. N. H., 186, 342, 404, 405, 406, 458
 Longini, J., 231, 239
 Longley, A. E., 29
 Longworth, L. G., 268
 Lonsinger, B. N., 91
 Loomis, E. C., 184, 232, 235, 236, 241, 242
 Looney, J. M., 172
 Lorber, U., 315
 Lord, J. W., Jr., 249
 Lorente de N6, R., 359, 363
 Lorenz, E., 485, 489
 Lorge, I., 524
 Loutit, J. F., 286
 Lovallay, J., 231
 Low, E., 577, 578
 Lowe, R. C., 154, 270
 Lowell, F. C., 569, 571
 Lowenhaupt, E., 268
 Lowenstein, B. E., 337, 338, 348
 Lowry, O. H., 91
 Lozner, E. L., 234, 236, 246
 Lucas, C. C., 125, 126, 175, 176
 Lucia, S. P., 239
 Luckey, T. D., 119, 271
 Luckily, T. D., 180
 Ludwick, T. M., 481
 Luisada, A. A., 328, 329
 Lund, C. J., 55
 Lundy, J. S., 287
 Luria, S. E., 4, 23
 Lurie, L. A., 482
 Lurie, M. B., 11
 Lurie, M. H., 448
 Lustig, B., 122
 Lutz, W., 117, 132
 Lyman, R. A., Jr., 270
 Lynn, D., 190
 Lynn, W. G., 56
 Lyons, R. N., 232, 233, 238
 Lyons, W. R., 506
 Lytle, J. D., 184

M

- Maaske, C. A., 508
 Macaulay, L. J., 132, 135, 388
 MacDonald, A. H., 251
 MacDowell, E. C., 273
 Machle, W., 67, 69, 448
 Macintosh, R. R., 109
 MacKee, G. M., 136
 MacKenzie, C. G., 101, 350, 453, 454
 MacKenzie, J. B., 453, 454
 Mackey, W. L., Jr., 267
 Macklin, C. S., 100
 Macklin, M. T., 58, 100, 280
 MacLachlan, P. L., 103, 155, 504

- MacLagan, N. F., 185
 MacLeod, C. M., 246,
 568, 570, 572
 MacMasters, M. M., 236
 MacNider, W. D., 48, 205
 MacQuaide, D. H. G., 81
 Maculla, E., 213
 Madison, F. W., 231, 242,
 250
 Madsen, D. E., 271
 Maegraith, B. G., 219
 Maertz, R. W., 151
 Magath, T. B., 232
 Magoun, H. W., 367, 368,
 376, 402, 403, 437, 442,
 443
 Mahanna, D. H., 547
 Mahoney, E. B., 337
 Main, E. R., 576
 Maison, G. L., 508
 Majovski, G. J., 251
 Maling, H. M., 390
 Mallery, O. T., Jr., 231,
 263
 Mallet, L., 277
 Mallory, M. E., 272
 Malmejac, J., 102, 206
 Malpress, F. H., 474, 481,
 482
 Man, E. B., 176
 Manery, J. F., 342
 Mangels, M., Jr., 470
 Mann, F. C., 162, 185,
 200, 388
 Mann, T., 361, 467
 Mannering, G. J., 52, 272
 Manning, G. W., 320
 Manson-Bahr, P. H., 541
 Mantilla, A. J., 285
 Manton, I., 20
 Marandet, J., 108
 Marbarger, J. P., 99, 501,
 510
 Marchal, G., 277
 Marduel, H., 383
 Margoles, C., 349
 Markham, R., 3
 Marques, J. F., 138
 Marra, A. F., 322
 Marrazzi, A. S., 363
 Marshak, A., 187
 Marshall, C., 101
 Marshall, E. K., Jr., 200
 Marshall, P. B., 135
 Marsland, D. A., 125
 Marsters, R. W., 119
 Martens, T. G., 349
 Martin, A. J. P., 126
 Martin, D. W., 11
 Martin, G. J., 252
 Martin, L. E., 231
 Martin, R., 327
 Martin, R. T., 391
 Marvin, H. N., 485
 Marx, R., 231, 234, 243,
 247
 Marx, T., 249
 Marx, W., 45, 389, 488
 Maschmann, E., 231, 247
 Mason, A., 361, 384
 Mason, H. L., 463
 Mason, J. W., 156
 Massie, E., 242
 Massie, F. M., 249
 Masson, G., 472
 Master, A. M., 318
 Mathewson, W. R., 251
 Mathieson, D. R., 213
 Mattill, K. F., 155
 Mattis, P. A., 202
 Maunsell, K., 286
 Mauric, G., 76
 Mautz, F. R., 326
 Maxwell, U. S., 93
 Maycock, W. d'A., 83
 Mayer, L. L., 487
 Mayer, R. L., 576
 Mayers, M. R., 178
 Mayerson, H. S., 338
 Mayfield, F. H., 432
 Maynard, L. A., 89
 Maynard, M. S., 92
 Mayr, E., 33
 Mazer, M., 319
 McAulay, A. L., 6
 McCall, K. B., 118, 121
 McCarter, J. C., 240
 McCarter, R. H., 422
 McCawley, E. L., 107
 McClellan, W. S., 92, 108,
 137
 McClendon, J. F., 157
 McConnell, J., 95
 McCorkle, J. K., 179
 McCormack, G., 84
 McCormick, J. R., 567,
 573
 McCoy, R. H., 270
 McCready, M. S., 91
 McCulloch, N. S., 427
 McCulloch, W. S., 367,
 368, 370, 371, 422
 McCullough, A. W., 273
 McDermott, W., 202
 McDonald, D. F., 473
 McDonald, J. B., 133
 McDonald, M. R., 488
 489
 McDowall, R. J. S., 383
 McEldowney, R. P., 314
 McElroy, W. D., 100, 507
 McElvenny, R. T., 74
 McFarland, R. A., 101,
 503, 505
 McFarlane, M., 282
 McGavrack, T. H., 247,
 252
 McGee, L. C., 156
 McGibbon, W. H., 37, 59
 McGinty, D. A., 234, 235
 McGoldrick, J. L., 475
 McGovern, T., 330
 McGrath, E. J., 132, 487
 McGraw, M. B., 524
 McHenry, E. W., 174,
 211
 McIntosh, J. F., 217
 McIntyre, J. M., 118
 McIver, R. B., 470
 McKay, E. A., 403
 McKee, C. M., 202, 567,
 574, 575
 McKee, F. W., 349
 McKelvey, A. D., 339
 McKemie, J. F., 240, 249
 McKenna, C. M., 470
 McKibbin, J. M., 184
 McKinley, W. A., 368,
 403
 McKinley, W. F., 324
 McKinsty, D. W., 4
 McKnight, R. H., 28
 McLean, I. W., 4
 McLean, J., 248
 McLean, R., 108
 McLean, R. L., 221, 391
 McLetchie, N. G. B., 455
 McMaster, A. M., 110
 McMaster, P. D., 299
 McMichael, J., 312, 323,
 343
 McNally, W. D., 137
 McNeely, W. H., 248
 McShan, W. H., 484, 485
 McSwiney, B. A., 386
 McVeigh, I., 25
 Means, J. H., 95
 Mecham, D. K., 126
 Mechehi, E., 191
 Meckel, J. F., 161, 162
 Medes, G., 172, 173
 Medlicott, M., 270
 Medoff, H. S., 220, 221,
 390
 Meek, W. J., 326
 Meller, J., 101
 Mello, P. F., 486

- Mellon, R. R., 576
 Mellors, R. C., 362
 Mellow, R. F., 182
 Meltzer, M., 127, 128
 Melville, E. V., 212, 213, 395, 397, 399
 Melvin, J. P., 81
 Member, S., 192
 Mendel, B., 376
 Mendez, R., 327
 Meneely, G. R., 154, 270
 Menkin, M. F., 43, 469
 Menkin, V., 85, 246, 267
 Mentzer, C., 238
 Meola, F., 286
 Mercker, H., 386, 389
 Merendino, K. A., 153
 Merino, C., 266
 Merkle, H. J., 250
 Merrell, M., 347
 Merrick, R. L., 398
 Merrill, A. J., 200, 311, 312, 313, 343, 349, 350
 Mertens, E., 268, 302
 Metcoff, J., 265, 268
 Mettler, F. A., 423, 425, 436
 Metz, C. B., 7, 8, 9
 Meunier, P., 238
 Meyer, A. E., 95
 Meyer, A. J., 6
 Meyer, B. J., 398
 Meyer, G. R., 237
 Meyer, K., 233, 265
 Meyer, K. A., 285
 Meyer, O. O., 240, 241
 Meyer, R. K., 398, 484, 485
 Meyers, W. M., 32
 Meyus, H., 94
 Meza Arrau, C., 285
 Michael, P., 234
 Michael, S. T., 172
 Michelland, R., 278
 Mickelsen, O., 83, 117, 538, 541, 549
 Middleton, S., 383
 Miescher, G., 136, 137
 Miley, G., 10
 Millen, M. M., 365
 Miller, A. A., 55
 Miller, B. F., 200
 Miller, C. C., 338
 Miller, C. P., 5
 Miller, E. B., 284
 Miller, F. R., 263
 Miller, H. C., 275, 281
 Miller, H. R., 105, 506
 Miller, J. M., 162
 Miller, L. L., 266, 271, 285
 Miller, M., 328
 Miller, M. M., 81
 Miller, R. F., 474
 Milliken, G. A., 108
 Millott, N., 379
 Mills, C. A., 67, 83, 239, 549
 Mills, G. T., 175
 Mills, J. N., 107
 Mills, M., 239
 Milne, G. R., 286
 Milstone, H., 236, 245
 Milton, R. E., 179, 180
 Milzer, A., 4, 5
 Mims, V., 271, 272
 Minckler, D., 424, 425, 426
 Minckler, J., 424, 425, 426
 Minnich, V., 154, 242, 270, 277
 Minot, G. R., 234, 244
 Mireky, A. E., 162, 462
 Mirsky, I. A., 171, 178, 208, 210, 245, 246
 Miscall, L., 234, 287
 Missenard, A., 103
 Mitchell, E. P., 102
 Mitchell, H. H., 131, 553
 Mitchell, H. K., 25
 Mitchell, J. S., 2
 Mitzell, L. R., 126
 Mixner, J. P., 95
 Modell, W., 214, 215, 323
 Moe, G. K., 327
 Moench, G. L., 468
 Moghe, M. A., 48
 Moir, C., 475
 Molloy, C. T., 449
 Molnar, G. W., 70, 71, 541, 545
 Monahan, E. P., 183, 216
 Money, W. L., 468
 Monne, L., 56
 Montagu, M. F., 38
 Montero, J., 265
 Montgomery, H., 218
 Montgomery, M. L., 176
 Moog, F., 56
 Moon, D. B., 178
 Moore, C. R., 470, 472, 490
 Moore, C. V., 106, 154, 270, 275, 277, 278
 Moore, D. B., 184
 Moore, D. H., 52, 178, 184
 Moore, F. D., 95, 347
 Moore, G. F., 480
 Moore, J. L., 69
 Moore, P. E., 91
 Moore, V. A., 109
 Moosnick, F. B., 271
 Morales, M. F., 100
 Moreira, M., 84, 94, 547
 Morelli, G. H., 232
 Morgan, J. E., 191
 Morgan, W. T., Jr., 280
 Moriarty, J. D., 470
 Morin, G., 83
 Morrison, R. S., 366, 422, 436
 Moritz, A. R., 108
 Morpeth, E., 487
 Morrione, T. G., 487
 Morris, C. J. O. R., 264, 344, 346
 Morris, H. C., 246, 249
 Morrison, H. S., 564
 Morrison, J. L., 191
 Morrison, L. M., 178
 Morrison, M., 251
 Morrison, P. B., 232
 Morrison, P. R., 286
 Morrow, P., 283
 Morse, A. H., 478
 Morton, T. C., 66, 541
 Mosenthal, H. O., 223
 Moses, C., 78, 231, 241, 242, 247
 Moses, L. E., 325
 Moskowitz, S., 178
 Moss, W. G., 223
 Mossman, H. W., 43, 471
 Mothes, A. M., 490
 Motley, H. E., 391
 Motley, H. L., 507
 Mott, C. R., 93
 Moulton, F. R., 1, 10
 Mourant, A. E., 282
 Mourgue, M., 57
 Moyer, C. A., 204
 Moyer, D., 25
 Mudd, S., 12, 337, 344
 Mueller, S. R., 487
 Muether, R. O., 287
 Mugrage, E. R., 265
 Muhrer, M. E., 243, 244
 Muirhead, E. E., 338
 Mukherjee, C. L., 265
 Mulinos, G., 213
 Mull, J. W., 275, 477
 Muller, B., 278
 Muller, H. J., 28
 Mulligan, R. M., 52, 121, 265
 Mully, M., 250
 Mundel, A. B., 449
 Muñoz, J. M., 173

Munro, M. P., 160
 Muntwyler, E., 326
 Murányi, A., 106
 Murlin, J. R., 187
 Murphy, C., 326
 Murphy, D. R., 103
 Murphy, H. T., 176
 Murphy, F. D., 211, 239,
 315, 317
 Murphy, J. B., 3, 274,
 299, 368
 Murphy, R. C., Jr., 275
 Murray, C. K., 287
 Murray, J., 281
 Murray, S. C., 109
 Murray, T. J., 338, 340,
 342
 Mushett, G. W., 213
 Muus, J., 96
 Myers, G. B., 328, 568,
 571
 Myers, V. C., 210, 218
 Myers, W. G., 6
 Mylon, E., 307, 308, 337,
 338, 342, 392

N

Nachmansohn, D., 358,
 359
 Nadler, S. B., 239
 Nahum, L. H., 315
 Najjar, V. A., 185
 Nalbandov, A. V., 483
 Narayana, B., 377
 Nash, T. P., 216
 Natarajan, B., 278
 Nathanson, I. T., 306, 308
 Nathanson, M. B., 74
 Nation, E. F., 210
 Neal, J. L., 5
 Necheles, H., 157, 161,
 163, 339, 340, 342, 397
 Neel, J. V., 275
 Neil, E., 109
 Neill, J. M., 108
 Nelsen, O. E., 47, 469
 Nelson, A. A., 136
 Nelson, E. M., 549
 Nelson, H., 541, 542, 543,
 546
 Nelson, J. M., 123
 Nelson, J. T., 280
 Nelson, J. W., 105
 Nelson, N., 533
 Nelson, R. C., 59
 Nelson, W. E., 171
 Nelson, W. O., 472

Nesbet, F. B., 170
 Nesbitt, S., 189
 Neter, E., 18
 Neuda, P. W., 276
 Neumann, C., 79, 220,
 386, 389, 393
 Neurath, O., 242, 324
 Neuweiler, W., 55
 Newburgh, L. H., 551
 Newhouser, L. R., 234,
 236
 Newhouser, L. T., 343
 Newman, E. V., 199, 200
 Newman, L. B., 470
 Nicholas, J. S., 474
 Nicholl, R. J., 285, 349
 Nichols, S., 285
 Nickerson, J. L., 80, 314,
 343, 346, 347, 389
 Nicoll, G. A., 284
 Niedermowe, W., 250
 Niefert, M., 235
 Nielsen, E., 118, 121
 Nielsen, H. M., 271
 Nier, A. O., 170
 Nilges, R. G., 397
 Nims, L. F., 101, 365
 Niven, J. I., 101, 505
 Noback, C. R., 45, 51, 59
 Noble, R. L., 337
 Noble, R. P., 340, 343,
 346
 Nocito, V., 217
 Noell, W., 104
 Nolf, P., 232, 233, 235,
 236, 242, 246, 250
 Nonidez, J. F., 381, 382,
 410
 Nordby, J. E., 35
 Norris, E. R., 96, 266
 Norris, L. C., 272
 Northrop, J. H., 244
 Northrup, D. W., 104,
 150, 156, 379, 504
 Norris, E. R., 266
 Norton, S. G., 485
 Nothhacksberger, W., 247
 Nothmann, M. N., 161
 Novak, J., 479
 Novak, L. J., 119
 Novy, F. G., 81, 550
 Nutt, A. L., 308
 Nutt, M. E., 206, 214, 215

O

Ober, F. R., 71
 Oberling, C., 400
 Obermeyer, H. G., 154
 Oberst, F. W., 565
 O'Connor, J. M., 79
 O'Connor, W. J., 395, 396
 O'Connor, V. J., 286
 O'Dell, B. I., 271
 O'Dell, B. L., 180
 O'Donovan, E. J., 211
 Oechslein, J. C., 576
 Offerman, E. M., 283
 Ogden, C. K., 517
 Ogden, E., 221
 Ogden, G. E., 11
 O'Grady, M. K., 175
 Ohler, E. A., 411
 Ohlson, M. A., 108
 Okey, R., 192, 193
 Oliphant, J. W., 3, 5
 Oliver, R., 232
 Olmsted, J. M. D., 382
 Olsen, N. S., 170
 Olsen, W. H., 157, 340,
 342, 397
 Oncley, J. L., 231, 232,
 233, 286
 Oneal, W. J., 236
 O'Neil, E. E., 74
 Opal, Z. Z., 146
 Opdyke, D. F., 350
 Oppenheim, A., 274
 Oppenheim, E., 192
 Oppenheim, E. O., 156
 Oppenheimer, E. H., 172
 Oppenheimer, E. T., 106
 Oppenheimer, F., 4, 5
 Oppenheimer, M. J., 162
 Orias, O., 455
 Orr, J. H., 570
 Ortega, L., 376
 Ortiz, E., 469
 Osgood, C. W., 423
 Osler, R. H., 322
 Oster, D. A., 222
 Oster, K. A., 208
 Osterberg, A. E., 130, 153,
 286
 Osterberg, O. E., 236
 Oswald, E. J., 570
 Ott, L., 483
 Ottaway, J. P., 74
 Ottenberg, R., 171
 Ouwehand, C., 283
 Overman, R. R., 337, 338,
 339, 345, 349, 389
 Owen, J. M., 285
 Owen, R. D., 37
 Owens, R. M., Jr., 377
 Owirutsky, B., 277
 Oyler, J. R., 105

P

- Pack, G. T., 176, 274
 Page, E. W., 222
 Page, I. H., 209, 210, 213,
 221, 222, 223, 267, 319,
 343, 400
 Page, R. C., 232, 242, 247
 Paige, B. A., 191
 Painter, E. E., 347
 Palay, S. L., 397
 Paley, S. S., 53
 Palmer, L. S., 491
 Palmer, M. V., 95
 Palmer, W. L., 152
 Pannier, R., 107
 Papez, J. W., 411, 427
 Papper, E. M., 392
 Paraf, A., 251
 Parfentjev, I. A., 235
 Parker, G. H., 125
 Parker, R. C., Jr., 318
 Parkes, A. S., 467, 468,
 481
 Parkins, W. M., 285, 349
 Parks, J., 55
 Parnell, J., 268
 Parrot, J. L., 251
 Parson, D. S., 219
 Parson, W., 306
 Partington, C. N., 219
 Paschakis, K. E., 123, 125,
 181, 182, 183, 486, 487
 Paschakis, K. S., 560
 Paskind, L., 179, 190
 Pasqualini, R. Q., 213
 Patch, E. A., 218
 Patek, P. R., 186
 Patterson, D. R., 150
 Patterson, E. G., 184
 Patterson, J. M., 174, 211
 Patterson, R. H., 72
 Paul, H. E., 119
 Paul, M. F., 119
 Paulson, M., 118
 Payne, R. L., 433
 Pazos, R., 463, 473
 Peabody, G. E., 434
 Peacock, W., 154, 270,
 455
 Pearlman, W. H., 181,
 487
 Pearson, A. A., 50
 Pearson, J. R., 321
 Pearson, O. P., 477
 Pearson, R. S., 319
 Pease, D. C., 100, 507
 Pecora, L. J., 399
 Pedersen-Bjergaard, K.,
 486
 Pederson, E. S., 467
 Peele, T. L., 400, 402, 429
 Peet, M. M., 399
 Peirce, J. D., 213
 Pelzer, R. H., 133
 Pembroke, R. H., Jr., 268
 Pendergrass, E. P., 134
 Pennes, H. H., 95, 100
 Pennoyer, C., 151
 Peralta Ramos, A., 252
 Pereira, J., 95
 Pereira, V. C., 247
 Perek, M., 94
 Perez-Cirera, R., 252
 Pergola, A., 279
 Perkins, J. F., 369
 Perlman, H. B., 448
 Perlman, I., 175
 Perlow, S., 74
 Perlzweig, W. A., 172
 Perry, K. M. A., 241, 251
 Peterman, M. G., 218
 Peters, J. P., 215, 344
 Peters, J. T., 265
 Peters, L., 202
 Peters, R. A., 139
 Peters, V. B., 102
 Petersen, W. E., 84, 271,
 467, 481
 Peterson, C. G., 156, 378
 Peterson, E. W., 103, 105
 Peterson, G. E., 447
 Peterson, L., 349
 Peterson, W. H., 119
 Petroskas, M. E., 570
 Pettingill, R., 218
 Pfeiffer, C. A., 124, 476
 Pfeiffer, C. C., 109
 Pfiffner, J. J., 180, 271
 Phalen, J. S., 81
 Phelps, E. B., 5
 Phemister, D. B., 338,
 346, 348, 390
 Phillips, C. G., 440
 Phillips, D. M., 215
 Phillips, J. M., 35
 Phillips, P. H., 120, 467,
 468
 Phillips, R. A., 216, 343
 Piatt, J., 49, 50
 Pick, E. P., 365
 Pickford, M., 396
 Pierce, J., 218
 Pierce, W. M., 67
 Pieri, R. J., 264
 Pierson, K., 53
 Pierson, P. S., 178, 184
 Pimenta, A. deM., 394,
 400
 Pinchot, G. B., 343
 Pincus, G., 181, 182, 563
 Pincus, I. J., 147
 Pines, I., 327
 Pinkerton, F. J., 283
 Pinotti, O., 392
 Pinto, S., 192
 Pirie, N. W., 22
 Pitts, C. C., 82
 Pitts, G. C., 79, 128, 541,
 543, 546, 549, 550
 Pitts, R. F., 201, 203, 204,
 206, 216, 217, 218, 219,
 365
 Pitts, W., 370
 Platou, R. V., 239
 Platt, A. P., 175
 Platt, B. S., 91
 Plaza des los Reyes, M.,
 222
 Plentl, A. A., 222, 223
 Pleune, F. G., 338
 Plomley, N. J. B., 6
 Pochon, J., 247
 Poindexter, C. A., 321
 Polayes, S. H., 280
 Polivka, H. R., 283
 Pollock, W. F., 459
 Polonovski, M., 101
 Pomerene, R., 219
 Pomeroy, B. S., 481
 Pommerenke, W. T., 475
 Ponder, E., 269
 Poore, E., 180
 Pope, A., 308
 Popjak, G., 55, 460
 Popoff, N. W., 462
 Popper, H., 177, 285
 Porter, A. N., 508
 Porter, E. L., 433
 Porter, M., 241
 Porsche, J. D., 268
 Portis, S. A., 161, 163
 Posternak, J., 390
 Potter, E. L., 37, 47, 264,
 281
 Potter, H. R., 178
 Potter, J. S., 273
 Potter, V. R., 57
 Poumeau-Delille, G., 488
 Powell, E., 136
 Powell, V. E., 81, 139, 393
 Power, M. H., 511
 Powers, L., 30, 33
 Pratt, I., 145
 Preisler, P. W., 232, 242,
 247

Prescott, F., 482
 Preston, M. I., 51
 Price, A. E., 568, 571
 Price, D., 475, 490
 Prichard, M. M. L., 43, 53
 Priest, R. E., 447
 Prince, R. W., 285
 Prinzmetal, M., 209, 337, 347, 348, 349
 Pritchard, J. J., 478, 479
 Probststein, J. G., 189
 Propp, S., 268
 Proskauer, G. G., 79, 220
 Prosser, C. L., 385
 Pruitt, R. D., 317
 Pudenz, R. H., 442
 Puig, Maset, P., 251
 Purdy, W. C., 34
 Putnam, T. J., 236

Q

Quackenbush, F. W., 120
 Quick, A. J., 184, 231, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241, 242, 248, 249, 250, 251, 263
 Quigley, J. P., 150
 Quigley, P. B., 377
 Quinby, W. C., 221
 Quintana, U., 182
 Quiring, D. P., 472
 Quivy, D., 231, 238

R

Raab, W., 325, 327
 Rabinowitz, H. M., 239
 Race, R. R., 280, 281, 282, 283
 Rachmilewitz, M., 268, 318
 Rademacker, H. A., 157
 Rafferty, J. A., 52
 Rake, G., 567
 Rakoff, A. E., 123, 125, 181, 182, 183, 486, 487, 560
 Rall, J. E., 378
 Ralli, E. P., 122, 201, 453
 Ralph, P. H., 247
 Ralston, H. J., 78, 386
 Rambach, W. A., 107
 Ramirez Mendoza, A., 251
 Rammelkamp, C. H., 202
 Ramsey, J. H., 81, 550
 Randall, A., 210
 Randall, L. O., 123

Randall, W. C., 104, 107, 317, 389, 503
 Randolph, T. G., 264
 Ranges, H. A., 210, 399
 Rankin, R. M., 347
 Ranseen, E. L., 129
 Ransom, G. V., 95
 Ranson, S. W., 398, 403
 Rantz, R. A., 219, 568, 569, 570
 Raoul-Duval, P., 278
 Raper, H. S., 123
 Raper, K. B., 6
 Rapoport, S., 265
 Rappolt, L. A., 276
 Rashevsky, N., 370
 Raska, S. B., 217, 222
 Rath, M. M., 223
 Rathbun, E. N., 101
 Ratner, B., 55
 Ratner, S., 217
 Rauch, V. M., 488
 Rawson, R. A., 344
 Rawson, R. W., 95, 455
 Ray, B. S., 393, 394, 434
 Rayport, M., 147
 Read, J. A., 211
 Read, M. R., 377
 Reading, E. H., 4
 Redisch, W., 133
 Redlich, F. C., 431
 Reece, R. P., 480
 Reed, E. A., 7
 Reed, G. B., 570
 Reed, R., 222
 Reed, R. K., 221
 Reed, R. W., 570
 Reese, V. L., 204
 Reforzo-Membrives, J., 453
 Rehfuess, M. E., 147, 148
 Rehm, W. S., 149, 339
 Reich, N. E., 325
 Reichel, C., 244
 Reichert, F. L., 177
 Reichstein, T., 459
 Reid, C., 207, 380
 Reid, C. H., 72
 Reid, J. D., 247
 Reifenshtein, E. C., Jr., 487, 489
 Reihard, E. H., 106
 Rein, H., 385
 Reinecke, R. M., 186
 Reineke, E. P., 95
 Reimer, L., 278
 Reinhard, E. H., 275
 Reinhardt, W. O., 266, 267, 457

Reinhold, J. G., 218
 Reisinger, J. A., 319
 Rekasheva, A. F., 248, 250
 Remington, J. W., 84, 337, 349, 389
 Remington, K. W., 350
 Rendel, J. M., 34
 Rennie, J. L., 219
 Restarski, J. S., 75, 102, 442
 Reveno, W. S., 95
 Reynolds, E. L., 93
 Reynolds, M. S., 108
 Reynolds, O. E., 45
 Rheingold, J. C., 540
 Rhines, R., 48, 49, 367, 368
 Rhoads, M. M., 20, 29
 Rhoads, C. P., 176, 180, 182, 274, 399
 Ricca, R. A., 76, 337, 350
 Rich, A. R., 302
 Rich, C. M., 32
 Richards, D. W., 208, 311, 313, 340, 342, 343, 346
 Richards, R. K., 237, 239, 240, 242
 Richards, R. L., 73, 387
 Richards, V., 74
 Richert, D. A., 239
 Richmann, E. E., 183
 Richter, C. P., 129, 130, 393, 394, 453
 Richter, R., 436
 Ricke, F. E., 10
 Ricketts, H. T., 102
 Riddle, O., 470, 483, 488, 489
 Riesco, A., 182, 486
 Riegel, C., 349
 Riera, R., 284
 Riesen, A. H., 101
 Rife, D. C., 38
 Rigdon, R. H., 273
 Riley, R. L., 108, 311, 340, 343, 346, 501, 502
 Rimington, C., 484
 Rinehart, J. F., 177
 Ripley, H. R., 103
 Riseman, J. E. F., 72, 384, 385
 Rittenberg, D., 171, 173, 174
 Rittman, G. E., 202
 Rivero, A., 467
 Rivers, A. B., 152
 Rivers, T. M., 3
 Roaf, J., 366

- Roback, R. A., 379
 Robb, J. S., 322, 382
 Robbie, W. A., 108
 Robbins, B. H., 285
 Robbins, K. C., 232, 236
 Roberts, E., 132, 175
 Roberts, H. K., 154, 270
 Roberts, S., 186, 490
 Robertson, E. C., 11
 Robertson, J. D., 482
 Robillard, E., 105
 Robinson, E. S., 123
 Robinson, M. H., 158, 379
 Robinson, P., 130, 131, 538
 Robinson, P. F., 555
 Robinson, S., 68, 536, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 551
 Robschheit-Robbins, F. S., 185, 266, 271, 285
 Rocha e Silva, M., 241, 248, 338
 Roche, J., 57
 Rock, J., 43, 44, 469
 Rockenmacher, M., 232
 Rodbard, S., 507
 Rodrigues, L., 399
 Rodriguez-Bello, L., 285
 Roe, E. M. F., 121
 Roepke, R. R., 7
 Rolf, D., 403, 405
 Rollins, R. C., 32
 Romano, J., 402
 Romanoff, A. L., 7, 53
 Romansky, M. J., 202
 Romaro, J. J., 151
 Romever, H. L., 180
 Rommelpkamp, C. H., 190
 Ronkin, R. R., 92
 Rony, H. R., 127
 Roos, A., 84
 Root, W. S., 99, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 501
 Rose, A. R., 108
 Rose, C. L., 237
 Rose, D. K., 480
 Rose, D. L., 140
 Rose, E., 95
 Rose, H. M., 577
 Roseman, E., 367, 427
 Rosenak, S., 159
 Rosenbaum, F. F., 317
 Rosenberg, E., 486
 Rosenblatt, P., 202
 Rosenbluth, M. B., 223
 Rosenfeld, S. S., 479
 Rosenfeld, V. W., 479
 Rosenman, R. H., 272
 Rosenthal, A., 208
 Rosenthal, S. M., 243, 349
 Rosin, A., 268
 Ross, J. B., 276
 Rossett, N. E., 151
 Rossiter, R. J., 179, 180, 219, 559
 Rossmel, E. C., 218
 Rostorfer, H. H., 187
 Roth, G. M., 117, 133, 388
 Roth, J. A., 153
 Rothenberg, M. A., 358, 359
 Rothendler, H. N., 95
 Rothman, S., 117, 118, 123, 124, 125, 127, 130, 131, 134, 136, 395, 488, 490
 Roughton, F. J. W., 99, 101, 344, 501, 505
 Rougier, G., 101
 Rourke, G. M., 306
 Rouse, E. T., 211
 Routh, J. I., 126
 Rovenstine, E. A., 386, 389, 399
 Rowlands, I. W., 468, 484
 Roy, A. C., 270
 Royer, J., 102
 Royer, M., 4
 Rubenstein, M. A., 279
 Rubin, D. J., 46
 Rubin, J., 134
 Rudall, K. M., 121
 Ruddick, D. W., 242, 247
 Rudy, A., 251
 Rugb, R., 470
 Rule, C., 386, 393
 Rumsey, C., Jr., 106
 Rundels, R. W., 231, 263
 Runnstrom, J., 56
 Rush, H. P., 8, 9
 Rushmer, R. F., 390
 Ruskin, A., 320, 321
 Russek, H. I., 223
 Russel, H. K., 279
 Russell, J. A., 342
 Russell, W. O., 211
 Russell, W. R., 441
 Russi, S., 189
 Ryan, A. H., 129
 Rynearson, E. H., 395
 Sabin, F. R., 301, 302
 Sabine, J. C., 94
 Sabine, P. E., 449
 Sabotka, H., 185
 Saccomanno, G., 378, 380, 385
 Sack, S. S., 136
 Safford, F. J., Jr., 75
 Safford, F. K., Jr., 74
 Salcedo, J., Jr., 174
 Salit, E. P., 329
 Salmon, G. W., 183
 Salowey, M., 5
 Salter, W. T., 454, 463
 Salvi, M., 237
 Samaan, A., 103
 Sams, C. F., 66
 Samson, L., 479
 Samuels, L. T., 186
 Samwick, A. A., 251
 Sanabria, A., 327
 Sanchez Yllades, L., 251
 Sanders, M., 4
 Sandmeyer, J. A., 221
 Sanghvi, L. D., 283
 Sanigar, E. B., 234
 Sano, M. E., 234
 Sansome, E. R., 6
 Santeson, L., 1, 2
 Sapirstein, L. A., 221
 Sara, I., 455
 Sarason, E. L., 460
 Sargent, F., 99, 130, 131, 538, 555
 Sarre, H., 250
 Sassier, R., 251, 252
 Savage, B. M., 538
 Sawyer, C. H., 361, 391
 Sawyer, C. S., 107
 Sawyer, M. E. M., 326
 Sawin, P. B., 36, 37, 280
 Saxton, J. A., Jr., 274
 Scarborough, H., 251
 Scarff, R. W., 209
 Scarsbrick, R., 539
 Schachner, H., 453, 455
 Schachter, R. J., 338, 346, 390
 Schad, D., 5
 Schaefer, H., 329
 Schaeffer, E. W., 17
 Schäfer, E. A., 110
 Schafer, P. W., 152
 Scharfer, H., 384, 385
 Scharrer, B., 397
 Scharrer, E., 397
 Schechtman, A. M., 7
 Schefrin, A. E., 251
 Schemm, F. R., 214, 215
 Scherf, D., 315
 Schiff, L., 148
 Schiller, J., 181, 182, 486, 487

S

- Schleicher, E. M., 264, 268, 271
 Schlesinger, B., 438
 Schmidt, B., 525
 Schmidt, C. F., 95, 99, 100, 108, 366, 392
 Schmidt, L. G., 568
 Schmidt, L. H., 569, 570, 571, 572, 575
 Schmitt, F. O., 231, 232
 Schmitz, A., 244
 Schmitz, H. E., 55
 Schneider, E. C., 536
 Schneider, M., 104
 Schneider, R. W., 184
 Schneider, W. C., 57
 Schneiderhan, M. A., 49
 Schoedel, W., 386
 Schoepfle, G. M., 360
 Scholz, E. D., 338
 Schonfeld, M. D., 283
 Schooley, J. P., 470
 Schorr, E., 338, 348
 Schrader, F., 29
 Schraffenberger, E., 59
 Schrager, V. L., 191
 Schreiber, S. S., 470
 Schrek, R., 267
 Schreus, H., 578
 Schrödinger, E., 19
 Schroeder, M. P., 6
 Schubmehl, Q. D., 273
 Schukina, L. A., 239
 Schulman, J. H., 155
 Schultz, J. H., 338
 Schultze, M. O., 270
 Schulze, J. W., 188, 380
 Schumacher, A. E., 272
 Schwartz, I., 68
 Schwartz, L., 218
 Schwartz, M., 279
 Schwartz, R. C., 264
 Schwartz, S. O., 276, 278
 Schwarz, F., 103
 Schwarz, H., 222
 Schweigert, B. S., 118
 Schweizer, M., 213
 Schwerin, P., 233
 Schwimmer, S., 161
 Schwind, E. J., 158
 Schwind, F. J., 391
 Schwind, J. L., 268
 Scipades, E., 55
 Scobee, R. G., 10
 Scott, J. W., 273
 Scott, L. D. W., 153
 Scott, M. L., 272
 Scott, W. W., 441
 Scow, R. O., 45, 472
 Scudder, J., 284
 Scudi, J. V., 179
 Scupham, G. W., 231, 433
 Seabaught, D. R., 470
 Seashore, R. H., 517, 525, 528
 Sebesta, E. F., 59
 Sebrell, W. H., 91, 177, 239, 272, 273, 491
 Seegers, W. H., 232, 234, 235, 236, 241, 242, 250
 Seever, M. H., 108
 Segaloff, Albert, 181, 182, 471
 Segaloff, Ann, 182
 Segura, R. C., 99
 Seijo, I. H., 572, 575
 Seitner, M., 53
 Seitz, C. P., 105
 Seldon, T. H., 287
 Self, E. B., 284
 Seligman, A. M., 251, 337, 347, 350
 Selkurt, E., 203, 204, 208, 209, 343
 Selle, W. A., 105
 Sellers, E. A., 75, 386
 Selsø, S., 249
 Seltzer, C. C., 540
 Selye, H., 192, 207, 297, 306, 398, 457, 487
 Semans, J. H., 223
 Sendroy, J., 109
 Sennett, L., 477
 Senturia, B. H., 448
 Serantes, M., 155
 Sergeyeva, M. A., 380
 Sesler, C. L., 569, 570, 571, 572, 575
 Sevag, M. G., 231, 576, 578
 Severens, J. M., 24
 Severinghaus, A. E., 54
 Sevestre, J., 251
 Sevringhaus, E. L., 482
 Shaar, C. M., 287
 Shadlovsky, T., 458
 Shaffer, C. B., 178
 Shafiroff, B. G. P., 187
 Shanes, A. M., 357, 359
 Shank, R. E., 2
 Shanklin, W. M., 50, 398
 Shannon, J. A., 202, 203, 210
 Shapiro, B., 234
 Shapiro, N., 148
 Shapiro, S., 163, 232, 237, 238, 239, 240, 275
 Sharlit, H., 123
 Sharp, D. G., 4
 Sharp, M. E., 127, 132, 135, 395
 Sharpey-Schafer, E. P., 312, 323, 343
 Sharples, W., 46, 149
 Sharrer, B., 213
 Sharrer, E., 213
 Shattner, F., 108
 Shaughnessy, H. J., 5
 Shaw, J. H., 120
 Shay, H., 147, 184
 Sheard, C., 76, 117, 388
 Sheard, C. J., 133
 Schectman, A., 251
 Sheehan, D., 378, 380
 Sheehan, H. L., 455
 Shelbourne, M., 576, 578
 Sheldon, C. H., 442
 Shelley, W. B., 68, 77, 240, 241, 543, 545, 546
 Shemiakin, M. M., 239
 Shemin, D., 171
 Shen, S. C., 48, 52, 265
 Shenkin, H. A., 274, 428
 Shepherd, H. M. D., 66, 69
 Sheppard, R., 456
 Sherry, S., 201
 Shilling, C. W., 448
 Shimkin, M. B., 485
 Shipley, A. A., 182
 Shipley, R. A., 213, 486
 Shipley, R. E., 316, 384, 392
 Shock, N. W., 205
 Shonyo, E. S., 200
 Shoppee, C. W., 459
 Shore, R., 313, 343
 Shorr, E., 210
 Shuler, R. H., 220
 Shute, E., 473
 Sibley, W. L., 162
 Siegel, H., 179, 234
 Siegfried, E. C., 106
 Sifferd, R. H., 268
 Silber, R. H., 118, 179, 234
 Silberberg, M., 36, 274, 488
 Silberberg, R., 36, 274, 488
 Silverman, I. J., 223
 Silverman, J. J., 81, 139, 393
 Silverman, L., 109
 Silverman, S. R., 449
 Silvette, H., 205
 Silviera, A., 367, 427

- Simonds, J. P., 211
 Simmons, R. T., 283
 Simmons, R. W., 266
 Simon, A. J., 322
 Simonson, E., 322, 487
 Simpson, M. E., 45, 472, 485, 488
 Singal, S. A., 119
 Singer, M., 234, 286
 Singh, I., 377
 Singher, H. O., 180, 182
 Single, W. W., 337
 Siple, P., 553
 Skeels, H. M., 524
 Skinner, J. B., 67
 Sklow, J., 182, 563
 Skodak, M., 524
 Skoglund, C. R., 363, 433
 Slater, C., 183
 Slater, D. W., 467
 Sloane, N. H., 272
 Slobody, L. B., 120
 Slocum, H. C., 322
 Sloer, M., 104
 Slood, W. J., 57
 Slotin, L., 171
 Slutsky, B., 151
 Small, M. H., 7
 Smathers, S. E., 215
 Smelser, G. K., 96
 Smirk, F. H., 391
 Smith, C., 53
 Smith, C. S., 147
 Smith, E. L., 107
 Smith, E. R., 319
 Smith, G. C., 488, 489
 Smith, G. V. S., 246, 476, 479, 490
 Smith, H. P., 231, 232, 235
 Smith, H. W., 200, 201, 210, 223, 399
 Smith, K. M., 3
 Smith, M. I., 179, 239, 240
 Smith, O. W., 246, 279, 476, 489, 490
 Smith, P. E., 456, 473
 Smith, P. W., 193
 Smith, R. E., 100
 Smith, S. E., 270
 Smith, S. G., 265
 Smith, W., 247
 Smith, W. K., 367, 407, 426, 427
 Smithwick, R. H., 399
 Smyth, C. J., 285
 Smythe, C. V., 172
 Snape, W. J., 160
 Snapp, F. E., 169, 179, 180, 183, 190, 191
 Snavey, J. R., 169, 239, 252
 Snell, G. D., 468, 475
 Snider, R. S., 437
 Snyder, F. F., 54, 56, 506, 565
 Snyder, L. H., 281, 283
 Sobel, A. E., 286
 Sodeman, W. A., 131, 329
 Sokoloff, L., 242
 Solandt, D. Y., 337, 338, 342
 Sollmann, T. H., 157
 Somervell, T. H., 191
 Somogyi, M., 173
 Sonn, E. B., 38, 281, 282, 283, 285
 Sonneborn, T. M., 21
 Sonnenschein, R. R., 155
 Sontag, L. W., 51, 93
 Sorkin, S. Z., 222
 Soroka, M., 106
 Soskin, S., 171
 Soubrié, A., 99
 Southard, F. D., Jr., 221
 Southard, M. E., 147
 Souttar, H. S., 75
 Spain, D. M., 279
 Speelman, C. R., 77, 78, 133, 389
 Speck, G., 285
 Speer, G. S., 524
 Spelman, A. E., 158
 Spence, H. Y., 179
 Spencer, W. P., 18
 Spero, L., 237, 239
 Spiegel, E. A., 392, 435
 Spiegel, E. D., 72, 385
 Spiegelmann, S., 357
 Spies, T. D., 277
 Spingarn, C. L., 213, 277
 Spink, W. W., 24, 190, 567, 568, 570, 572, 574
 Spirtea, M. A., 559
 Spitz, S. H., 155
 Spitzer, E. H., 153
 Spivack, M., 392
 Spooner, M., 241
 Spoor, H. J., 122
 Spurway, H., 31, 34
 Srikantha, C., 149
 Stahlman, E. F., 179
 Stair, R., 12
 Stalker, H. D., 31
 Stanley, A. R., 566
 Stanley-Brown, M., 231
 Stanley, W. M., 4
 Stare, F. J., 184
 Stark, I. E., 173
 Starling, J. M., 159
 Starr, I., 274, 314
 Starr, M. P., 539
 Stats, D., 270
 Stavratsky, G. W., 149, 387, 394
 Stead, E. A., Jr., 135, 210, 311, 312, 313, 338, 343, 349, 350, 402
 Stead, J. K., 209
 Steadman, L. T., 337, 338, 350
 Steele, C. W., 178
 Steele, J. M., 392
 Steenbock, H., 120
 Steer, A., 572
 Steeves, L. C., 237
 Stefansson, V., 82, 553, 554
 Steggerda, F. R., 162, 163
 Steiglitz, E. J., 461
 Steigmann, F., 269, 285
 Stein, H. B., 237
 Stein, I. F., Jr., 349
 Steinbach, H. B., 56, 358
 Steinberg, A., 242, 252
 Steinberg, B., 110
 Steinberg, H. H., 148
 Steldt, F. A., 324
 Stella, G., 385
 Stephens, S. G., 26
 Stern, C., 17, 18
 Stern, H. J., 376
 Sterner, J. H., 137
 Stetten, D. W., Jr., 169, 170, 172, 174
 Stevens, M. E. T., 396
 Stewart, D. L., 481
 Stewart, G. B., 320
 Stewart, H. C., 155
 Stewart, H. J., 386
 Stewart, M. O., 265
 Stickney, J. C., 104, 156, 379, 504
 Stiebelman, F., 56
 Still, M. A., 101
 Stillerman, H. S., 242
 Stilwell, E. F., 8
 Stoehr, J. A., 35
 Stoerk, H. C., 487
 Stohlman, E. F., 239, 240
 Stöhr, P., Jr., 410
 Stokes, J. L., 271
 Stokey, E., 214, 215
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 272
 Stolar, M. H., 329
 Stoll, R., 470

- Stoll, W. A., 403
 Stoner, H. B., 214, 215
 Storer, E. H., 152, 377
 Stormont, C. J., 37
 Storz, H., 250
 Stoves, J. L., 126
 Stowell, A., 437
 Stowell, R. E., 140
 Strakosch, E. A., 135, 136
 Stran, H. M., 477
 Strandskov, H. H., 38, 264
 Stratton, F., 281
 Strauss, E., 569, 571
 Street, H. R., 272
 Streeter, G. L., 44
 Streightoff, F., 570
 Streisinger, G., 33
 Strickland, J. T., 150
 Strong, L. C., 36
 Strong, L. E., 231, 232, 233, 286
 Stroud, S. W., 481
 Strumia, M. M., 285
 Stuart, C. A., 37, 280
 Stuart, H. C., 59
 Stubbs, E. L., 267
 Stulken, D. E., 107
 Sturgeon, A. M., 150
 Sturgis, C. C., 231, 263
 Sturkie, P. D., 35
 Sturm, E., 3, 237, 299
 Sturm, R. E., 509
 Sturtevant, A. H., 34
 Stryker, G. V., 277
 Suksta, A., 273
 Sullivan, J., 453, 454
 Sullivan, M., 121
 Sullivan, W. R., 234
 Sulman, F., 94, 182, 467, 480, 484
 Sulzberger, M. B., 136
 Summerson, W. H., 238
 Sumwalt, M., 396
 Suter, F., 237
 Svardson, G., 27
 Sveinbjornsson, A., 234, 237
 Svihla, G., 476
 Swain, A. P., 573
 Swan, L. L., 280
 Swann, H. G., 511
 Swanson, C. P., 9
 Sweeney, B. M., 490
 Sweeney, D. N., 95
 Sweeney, L., 234
 Swendsid, M. F., 272
 Swerdlow, M. A., 109
 Swift, R. W., 82, 93
 Swingle, W. W., 84, 337, 349, 350, 389
 Swyer, G. I. M., 47, 473
 Sydenstricker, V. P., 119
 Sydnor, K. L., 485
 Synge, R. L. M., 126
 Szego, C. M., 182, 490
 Szekely, P., 329
 Szucs, M., 321, 326
- T**
- Tabor, H., 265, 272, 273, 349
 Tabor, J., 345
 Taggart, J. V., 210
 Tagnon, H. J., 162, 231, 234, 236, 245, 246, 249, 250, 338
 Takaes, W. S., 4
 Talbot, L. J., 208
 Talbot, N. B., 461
 Talbott, J. H., 399, 548, 552, 555
 Talesnik, J., 383
 Tandowsky, R. M., 323, 324
 Tanner, E., 237
 Tanner, F. W., 24
 Tannheimer, J. F., 455
 Tanturi, C. A., 231, 236, 238, 239
 Tarlov, I. M., 286, 287
 Tarlov, M., 232, 234
 Tarnower, H., 279
 Tat, R. J., 189
 Tatum, E. L., 6, 7, 25
 Taurog, A., 489
 Taussig, H., 327
 Taylor, A. B., 163
 Taylor, A. H., 11
 Taylor, A. N., 433
 Taylor, A. R., 4
 Taylor, C. B., 109, 511
 Taylor, C. L., 67, 538
 Taylor, E. S., 280, 284
 Taylor, F. H. L., 234, 236, 244, 245, 246, 250
 Taylor, G. L., 280, 281, 283, 285
 Taylor, H. C., Jr., 180, 182, 204, 206, 207, 208
 Taylor, H. K., 330
 Taylor, H. L., 83, 541, 542, 543, 549
 Taylor, J. D., 119
 Taylor, M. J., 273
 Taylor, R. D., 209, 213, 223, 267, 343, 400
 Taylor, Z. E., 246
 Tedeschi, C. G., 152
 Telser, S. E., 399
 Tennenbaum, L. E., 561
 Teply, L. J., 271
 Tepperman, J., 404, 405, 406
 Terrill, C. E., 35
 Terus, W. S., 71, 134
 Thacker, C. W., 103, 155, 504
 Thalhimer, W., 280, 284, 344, 337
 Thatcher, J. S., 547
 Thayer, S., 184
 Thienes, C. H., 251
 Thierstein, S. T., 47
 Thomas, C. B., 221, 390, 391
 Thomas, E. D., 221
 Thomas, J. E., 147, 148, 159, 160, 380, 381, 409
 Thomas, W. C., 314, 324
 Thompson, E., 447
 Thompson, J. A., 110
 Thompson, J. W., 57
 Thompson, M. B., 130
 Thompson, R. H. S., 139
 Thoms, H., 488
 Thorell, B., 1, 2
 Thorn, G. W., 105, 216
 Thornton, T. F., 152, 242, 284, 377
 Thorogood, E., 456
 Tice, J. W., 91
 Tidrick, R. T., 234
 Tidwell, H. C., 171, 175
 Tillson, E. K., 560
 Timmis, G. M., 121
 Tingley, P. R., 110
 Tipton, I. M., 560
 Tipton, S. R., 453, 560, 561
 Tisdall, F. F., 11, 91
 Tisdall, L. H., 284
 Tocantins, L. M., 247, 248, 251
 Todd, E. W., 573
 Todd, J. P., 286
 Toennies, G., 573
 Tolman, J. E. P., 369
 Tomlinson, W. J., 275, 276
 Tompkins, P., 474
 Toomey, J. A., 4
 Torbet, V., 93
 Torda, C., 238, 252, 487
 Torpin, R., 479
 Totter, J. R., 271, 272

Tovey, G. H., 281
 Towbin, E. J., 70, 71, 541, 545
 Tower, S. S., 439, 440
 Town, B. W., 126
 Treadwell, C. R., 171, 175
 Treat, A. E., 389
 Troll, M. N., 161
 Troppoli, A. V., 568, 570
 Truelove, L. H., 213
 Truex, E. H., Jr., 449
 Truman, H. S., 451
 Trump, R., 378
 Trump, R. A., 242, 247
 Trumper, M., 202
 Truscott, B. L., 398
 Tuerkischer, E., 148
 Tui, C., 187
 Tunca, M., 233
 Tunturi, A. R., 366, 431, 442
 Turchini, J., 461
 Turelove, L. H., 396
 Turner, C. W., 95
 Turner, D. L., 263
 Turner, M. L., 96
 Turner, N. C., 145, 146
 Turner, R. H., 169, 239, 252
 Turner, R. S., 96
 Turpin, R., 251, 252
 Turrell, E. S., 68, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 551
 Tuttle, W. W., 329
 Twitty, V. C., 101
 Tyslowitz, K., 453, 454

U

Ubatuba, F., 270
 Uihlein, A., 236
 Ulett, G., 366, 442
 Uihlein, A., 286
 Ulmer, N. Z., 213
 Ungar, G., 251
 Unger, L. J., 38, 281, 286
 Ungerleider, H. E., 239, 321, 326
 Ungley, C. C., 73
 Unna, K., 180, 182
 Updegraff, R., 524
 Usteri, E., 248
 Utley, J., 448
 Utterback, R. A., 410

V

Vaccarezza, R. F., 99
 Váci, L., 233

Vail, V. C., 246
 Vail, V. N., 561
 Valentine, W. N., 275
 Vallery-Radot, P., 76
 Vályi-Nagy, T., 233
 Van Buskirk, C., 188, 381
 Van Caulaert, C., 536
 Van Dellen, T. R., 231, 433
 Vandenbelt, J. M., 232, 236, 241, 271
 Vandeventer, J. K., 324
 Van Dusen, A. C., 525
 VanDuyn, J., 278
 Van Dyke, H. B., 458
 Van Harreveld, A., 103
 Van Liere, E. J., 104, 150, 156, 279, 379, 504, 506
 VanMiddlesworth, L., 506
 Van Slyke, D. D., 108, 216, 217, 343, 399
 Van Wagenen, G., 474, 478
 Varco, R. L., 153
 Vars, H. M., 349
 Vazquez-Lopez, E., 471
 Vedove, A. delle, 104
 Veinoglou, B. C., 481
 Vennesland, B., 171
 Verdonk, A., 107
 Verne, J., 459
 Verney, E. B., 395, 396
 Verwey, W. F., 202
 Vestling, C. S., 109
 Vickery, H. B., 52
 Vieira, G., 270
 Viergiver, E., 475
 Villee, C. A., 18
 Vilter, R., 277
 Vilter, R. W., 275
 Vinson, L. J., 491
 Visscher, F. E., 204, 400
 Visscher, M. B., 81, 84, 154, 541, 546
 Viswanathan, R., 278
 Vogt, M., 378
 Voit, K., 459
 Volini, I. F., 327
 Volk, B. W., 285
 Volkert, M., 249, 250
 Volpitto, P. P., 110
 vonBonin, G., 422, 423, 427, 367
 von Brand, T., 56
 von Brecht, P., 178
 VonderHeide, E. C., 279
 vonHarangozó-Oroszy, M., 106
 Von Issekutz, B., 106

Von Jeney, A., 233
 Von Kaulla, K. N., 237, 250
 Vorhaus, M. G., 95
 Voronin, L. G., 150

W

Wachstein, M., 211
 Waddill, J. F., 69, 128
 Wade, L. J., 106, 275
 Wade, M., 37
 Wagner, C. E., 101, 106
 Wagner, F., 275
 Wagreich, H., 171, 232, 286
 Waisman, H. A., 117, 118, 121
 Wait, R. W., 382
 Wakeham, G., 93
 Wakerlin, G. E., 223, 391
 Wakim, K. G., 156, 157, 186
 Walcott, W. W., 339, 340, 342, 343, 345
 Walder, H. J., 284
 Walker, A. C., 187
 Walker, A. E., 424, 430, 431, 434, 441, 442, 443
 Walker, A. M., 218
 Walker, J., Jr., 249
 Walker, K. M., 468, 469
 Walkling, A. A., 181, 183, 487
 Wallace, A. W., 69, 321
 Wallace, J., 72
 Wallden, L., 249
 Waller, R. K., 282, 283
 Walsh, E. G., 384
 Walter, M. M., 449
 Walters, W., 223
 Walzer, A., 136
 Walzer, M., 192
 Wang, S. C., 338, 339, 345, 349
 Wang, Y. Y., 491
 Wangenstein, O. H., 151, 152, 153
 Wangerin, D. M., 219, 489
 Ward, H. M., 5
 Ward, J. W., 368
 Ward, T. H., 548
 Warkany, J., 59
 Warmer, H., 575
 Warmke, H. E., 32
 Warner, E. D., 234
 Warner, W. F., 567, 573
 Warnock, G. M., 488

- Warren, C. O., 96, 105, 273
 Warren, F. L., 266
 Warren, G. H., 100, 507
 Warren, J. V., 200, 210, 311, 312, 313, 343, 349, 350, 402
 Warren, J. W., 135
 Warren, S. L., 73, 76, 337, 338, 350
 Warshaver, E. R., 280
 Waterhouse, J. A. H., 109
 Waterlow, J. C., 66, 541, 548, 550
 Waters, J. W., 566
 Watkins, W. M., 280
 Watson, C. J., 169, 264
 Watson, C. W., 426
 Watson, E. M., 560
 Watson, J., 277
 Watson, N. A., 447
 Wattenberg, C. A., 480
 Waud, R. A., 101
 Waugh, T. R., 242, 247
 Waymouth, C., 58, 161
 Wear, J. T., 266
 Weatherall, H., 242
 Weaver, H. M., 377
 Weaver, J. C., 223
 Webster, E., 506
 Webster, F. A., 503
 Webster, F. M., 91
 Webster, J. E., 441, 442
 Wechtel, C., 178
 Weckstein, A. M., 278
 Weech, A. A., 191
 Weeks, W. F., 391
 Weidenreich, F., 302
 Weil, A., 365
 Wein, D., 410
 Weiner, A. L., 120
 Weiner, J. S., 80, 130, 214, 215
 Weinglass, A. R., 231, 246, 338
 Weinhouse, S., 172, 173
 Weinstein, E. A., 439
 Weinstein, J. J., 252
 Weinstein, N. A., 152
 Weintraub, R. L., 6
 Weisblat, D. I., 248
 Weisiger, J. R., 338
 Weisman, A. I., 479
 Weiss, D., 278
 Weiss, R. A., 539
 Welch, A. D., 180, 272
 Welch, W. K., 426, 439
 Wellen, I., 206, 207
 Weller, J. M., 214, 215
 Wellman, B. L., 524
 Wells, A. H., 285
 Wells, H. S., 435
 Wells, J. A., 107, 161, 246, 249
 Wells, L. J., 124
 Wells, W. F., 11
 Welsh, C. A., 206, 207, 208
 Welsh, J. H., 125, 358, 361, 379
 Wendkos, M. H., 318, 325
 Werch, S. C., 242
 Werle, J. M., 339
 Werner, H., 231, 237
 Wertheimer, E., 148, 234
 Wertzler, D., 138, 139
 West, E. S., 151
 Westerfield, W. W., 338
 Westphal, L., 569, 571
 Wexler, I. B., 286
 Whaley, G. W., 30
 Wheatley, M. D., 405
 Wheeler, S. M., 11
 Whelan, F. G., 393
 Whitacre, F. E., 491
 Whitaker, D. M., 101
 Whipple, G. H., 185, 266, 271, 285
 White, A., 266, 267, 268, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 457, 458
 White, B. V., 318
 White, E. A., 120
 White, F. R., 94
 White, G., 299
 White, P. D., 231, 249, 318, 328, 539
 White, H. L., 403, 405
 White, J. C., 73, 443
 Whiteley, A. H., 507
 Whiteley, W. H., 100
 Whitfield, I. C., 344
 Whiting, A. R., 28
 Whittaker, V. P., 139
 Whitteridge, D., 107, 384
 Whittle, J., 568
 Widenbauer, F., 231, 242
 Wiener, A. S., 37, 264, 281, 282, 283, 286
 Wiese, H. F., 120
 Wiesner, B. P., 464, 468, 469, 475
 Wiggers, C. J., 336, 337, 338, 339
 Wiggers, H. C., 343, 389
 Wiggins, M. L., 404
 Wikoff, H. L., 147
 Wilbur, K. M., 269
 Wilcox, D. E., 471
 Wilder, R. M., 91
 Wilkins, L., 470, 489
 Willard, H. N., 388
 Willard, J. W., 75
 Williams, D., 442
 Williams, H. L., 560
 Williams, H. M., 524
 Williams, J. R., Jr., 220
 Williams, L. D., 178
 Williams, O., 156
 Williams, O. L., 506
 Williams, P. C., 474, 481, 484
 Williams, P. E., 239
 Williams, R. D., 117
 Williams, R. H., 219
 Williams, R. J., 83
 Williams, W. L., 154
 Willis, F. A., 318
 Wills, J. H., 80, 223, 541, 546, 547
 Willson, J. R., 281
 Wilmer, H. A., 211
 Wilson, E. A., 92
 Wilson, F. N., 317
 Wilson, H., 306
 Wilson, J. G., 463, 471
 Wilson, J. W., 105, 499
 Wilson, S. J., 249
 Wimpfheimer, S., 475
 Winbury, M. J., 45
 Winchester, B., 467
 Winchester, M. E., 568
 Windle, W. F., 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 107, 367, 437, 442, 443, 518
 Wing, M., 265
 Winkler, A. W., 176, 215, 265, 326, 342, 345, 383
 Winslow, C. E. A., 551
 Winsor, T., 131
 Winternitz, J., 199, 306
 Winternitz, M. C., 307, 308, 337, 338, 342, 392
 Winton, M. G., 342
 Wintrobe, M. M., 117, 118, 271, 272, 273, 302
 Wiper, T. B., 162
 Wise, E. C., 236
 Wise, W., 313, 314, 316
 Wislocki, G. B., 53, 54, 452, 459, 462, 479
 Witlin, B., 264
 Witts, L. J., 238
 Wöhlisch, E., 250
 Wolf, A. V., 213, 215
 Wolf, S., 377

Wolfe, H. R., 485
 Wolfe, J. M., 471
 Wolferth, C. C., 315
 Wolff, H. G., 238, 252,
 434, 487
 Wolfgang, S., 157
 Wolfrom, M. L., 248
 Wolkin, J., 81, 129
 Wolpe, R., 270
 Wood, E. H., 509, 510
 Wood, H. O., 158
 Wood, I. R., 273
 Wood, J. E., III, 221
 Woodbury, R. A., 110,
 479
 Woodcock, C. C., Jr., 401
 Woodhall, B., 232, 286
 Woodruff, B. G., 129, 130,
 393
 Woodruff, L. M., 343
 Woods, D. D., 576, 577,
 578, 579
 Woods, W. L., 540
 Woods, W. W., 399
 Woodward, H. Q., 171
 Woodward, R., 202
 Wooley, J. R., 148
 Wooley, G. W., 36
 Woolf, B., 109
 Woolf, J. I., 430, 431
 Woolford, R. M., 275
 Woollard, H. H., 381
 Wotton, R. M., 205
 Wright, C. I., 94

Wright, C. S., 242
 Wright, E. A., 383
 Wright, H. P., 273
 Wright, L. D., 180, 272
 Wright, R. I., 179
 Wright, R. W., 448
 Wright, S., 1, 6, 17
 Wunderly, C., 233
 Wunsch, R. E., 278
 Wurmser, R., 3
 Wyatt, R., 526
 Wycis, H. T., 392, 435
 Wyman, J., Jr., 52
 Wyman, R., 485
 Wyndham, N. R., 470
 Wynn, W., 139
 Wyss, O., 106

Y

Yannet, H., 283, 435
 Yaskin, H. E., 435
 Yeakel, E. H., 483
 Yi, C. L., 38, 283
 Yntema, C. L., 407, 408
 Yoffey, J. M., 268, 303
 Yonkman, F. F., 107, 157,
 221
 You, S. S., 472
 Youmans, W. B., 156,
 378, 382
 Young, C. M., 273
 Young, F., 234, 286
 Young, F. G., 481, 482

Young, I. M., 50
 Young, L. E., 286
 Young, M. H. C., 386
 Young, N. F., 204, 208
 Young, W. C., 463, 464
 Yudin, S. S., 74

Z

Zahm, W., 323
 Zakon, S. J., 127
 Zamcheck, N., 107, 350
 Zamecnik, P. C., 91, 308
 Zeckwer, I. T., 471
 Zeltmacker, K., 163
 Zepeda, J. P., 283
 Zepplin, M., 52, 272
 Ziegler, L. H., 423
 Ziegler, W. M., 222
 Ziff, M., 248
 Zimmer, E., 6
 Zimmerman, J. J., 218
 Zimmermann, B., 241, 456
 Zinsser, H., 301
 Zondek, B., 182, 471, 480,
 487, 563
 Zsigmond, Z., 55
 Zucher, T. F., 152
 Zucker, M. B., 157, 222,
 269
 Zweifach, B. W., 337,
 338, 348
 Zwemer, R. L., 205, 270
 Zwilling, E., 35, 60

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Abortion

- estrogens and, 479
- hepatectomy and, 182-83
- ovariectomy and, 478
- prolactin and, 479
- spermatozoal abnormalities and, 468-69
- vitamin K and, 239

Absorption, intestinal, *see* Intestines

Acetanilid, hemolytic anemia and, 279

Acetylcholine

- action in frog muscle, 361
- anoxia resistance and, 361, 379
- antidiuretic action of, 396
- breakdown rate of, carbon dioxide and, 106
- cardiac contraction and, 383
- in central nervous system, 358, 361, 422
- chemoreceptor response and, 396
- cortical electrical activity and, 422
- ergotoxine and, 383
- gastric motility and, 149, 150, 151
- gastric secretion and, 149, 150, 153
- inactivation of, 326
- intestinal motility and, 157
- liberation of
 - in nictitating membrane, 364
 - vagal activity and, 383
- membrane permeability and, 358
- muscle endplate depolarization and, 360
- nerve potential development and, 358
- in nervous system
 - anoxia resistance and, 361
 - glucose utilization and, 361
 - glycogen storage and, 361
- percutaneous absorption and, 136
- pitressin secretion and, 213
- synthesis of
 - adrenal cortical hormones and, 487
 - anaerobic, 359
 - in brain, 361
 - ether and, 361
 - menandione and, 238
 - by nerves, 383
 - potassium and, 361
- temperature and action of, 384
- urticaria and, 134
- vasodilatation and, 186

Acetylphenylhydrazine, hemolysis and, 269

Acetylsalicylic acid, antiprothrombinemic activity of, 240

Acid

- titratable, excretion of, 217-18
- see also* particular acid

Acid-base balance, regulation of, 216-18

Acidity, *see* Hydrogen ion concentration

Acidosis, carotid sinus and, 392

Actinomycin-A, antiproteolytic activity of, 246

Activity, muscular, *see* Muscular exercise

Addison's disease, *see* Adrenal gland

Adenine sulfate, diuretic action of, 214

Adenosinetriphosphatase, in fetal brain and liver, 57

Adenosinetriphosphate

- in central nervous system, 359
- in erythrocytes, 265
- mitosis in regenerating liver and, 187
- spermatozoal glycolysis and, 467
- water diuresis and, 214

Adhesions, abdominal

- amniotic fluid and, 250
- heparin and, 249

Adrenal gland

- acetylcholine synthesis and, 487
- achromotrichia and, 122
- alarm reaction and, 298, 460
- anaphylactic shock and, 135
- anoxia and changes in, 102, 105
- anoxia resistance and, 105
- ascorbic acid oxidation and, 122
- basal metabolism and, 94
- blood volume and, 306
- brain chemistry and, 365
- cholesterol content of, adrenotropic hormone and, 304
- cold resistance and, 84
- cortex
 - acetone-soluble material in, 458
 - birefringent zone of, 460
 - lipoids of, 458, 459
 - pituitary control of, 456
 - sudanophilic zone of, 460
 - tumor of, 307
- cortical hormones, 560-62
 - desoxycorticosterone and, 183, 318
 - hypersecretion of, 463
 - origin of, 459
 - see also* Desoxycorticosterone
- cytochrome oxidase activity and, 453, 561
- gastric secretion and, 148
- glyconeogenesis and, 562
- hair growth and, 122, 453
- heat balance and, 547
- hepatic phosphatase and, 561
- hypophysectomy and, 460
- hypothermia and, 84
- lactation and, 482
- lymphocytes and, 267, 307

- Adrenal gland (*cont.*)
 - lymphoid tissue and, 298, 303-5, 307, 457
 - mammary growth and, 481
 - medulla, 560
 - innervation of, 395
 - shock and, 298
 - splanchnic nerve stimulation and, 462
 - melanin metabolism and, 122, 453
 - obesity and, 403
 - oxidase activity and, 453
 - potassium in serum and, 318
 - pressor reflex and, 397
 - renal acid phosphatase and, 561
 - serum globulin and, 303, 307
 - serum protein level and, 457
 - shock and, 298
 - skin histamine content and, 135
 - skin melanin and, 122, 453
 - skin metabolism and, 453
 - sodium metabolism and, 84
 - sodium in tissues and, 122
 - sweat composition and, 547
 - syphilis and, 547
 - thymus atrophy and, 457
 - water intoxication and, 213
- Adrenaline, *see* Epinephrine
- Adrenotropic hormone, *see* Pituitary gland
- Aerobiology, 10-12
- Age
 - anoxia resistance and, 50, 51, 506
 - bile secretion and, 46
 - bilirubin in feces and, 189
 - blood pressure and, 220
 - cerebral cortex and, 443-44
 - electrocardiography and, 330
 - estrogen sensitivity and, 464
 - glycogen reserve in liver and, 171
 - hemoglobin levels and, 265
 - kidney function and, 205, 208
 - leukemia and, 274
 - muscular strength and, 58
 - prostate and, 47, 473
 - sex differentiation and, 47
 - spleen changes and, 46
 - tissue constituents and, 58
- Agraphia, aeroembolism and, 507
- Albumin
 - denaturation of, 3
 - plasma, *see* Proteins, plasma
- Alcohol
 - cirrhosis and, 189
 - heat of hydrolysis of, 90
- Alloxan
 - cardiac glycogen and, 326
 - diabetes caused by, 170, 452, 455
 - placental permeability to, 55
- Alloes, bilirubin output and, 191
- Alopecia
 - diethylstilbestrol and, 121
 - nutritional deficiencies and, 118, 121
- Amberlite, decalcifying action of, 242
- Amenopyrine, agranulocytic angina and, 278
- Amino acid oxidase
 - in fetal liver, 57
 - in tissues, thyroidectomy and, 560
- Amino acids
 - in diet, methionine lipotropic activity and, 175
 - mitosis in regenerating liver and, 187
 - oxidation of, 173
 - synthesis of, 25
 - see also* individual acids
- p*-Aminobenzoic acid
 - absorption spectrum of, 134
 - bacterial metabolism of, sulfonamides and, 570, 576, 577
 - bacterial synthesis of, 571
 - intestinal motility and, 158
 - tyrosine oxidation and, 123
- p*-Aminohippurate, penicillin excretion and, 202
- Ammonia
 - excretion of, 216
 - mepacrine clearance and, 219
 - urinary, synthesis of, 216-17
- Amniotic fluid
 - adhesions and, 250
 - anticoagulant activity of, 250
- Amphetamine, phenol oxidase deamination and, 564
- Amphogel, renal lithiasis and, 211
- Amylase
 - in fetal liver, 57
 - peptic necrosis and, 152, 153
- Amyl nitrite
 - electrocardiography and, 319
 - heart size and, 319
 - intestinal motility and, 157
 - trigeminal neuralgia and, 434
- Androgens
 - acetylcholine synthesis and, 487
 - cryptorchidism and, 469, 472
 - excretion in bile of, 183
 - hemophilia and, 251
 - inactivation by liver of, 183
 - pigmentation and, 488
 - pregnancy and, 478
 - prostate development and, 470, 490
 - protein metabolism and, 562
 - reproductive system development and, 46
 - serum acid phosphatase and, 452
 - spermatogenesis and, 473
 - testicular cell changes and, 47

- Androgens** (*cont.*)
 thyroidectomy and, 472
 see also Androsterone and Testosterone
Androsterone, pigmentation and, 124
Anemia
 acetophenetidin and, 279
 adenocarcinomas and, 274
 aplastic, trinitrotoluene and, 279
 Bartonella, potassium in serum and, 270
 cardiac function and, 277, 313
 cardiac glycogen and, 325
 chlorotic, diaphragmatic hernia and, 274
 choline deficiency and, 184
 haptoglobin index in, 270
 heat exposure and, 66
 hemolytic, sulfadiazine and, 278
 hemorrhagic, iron and, 154
 hepatic insufficiency and, 274
 hypochromic, target cells in, 275
 iron absorption in, 270
 macrocytic, 193
 dermatosis and, 277
 liver extract and, 276
 liver function and, 274
 nicotinic acid deficiency and, 276
 pellagra and, 277
 vitamin B₆ and, 52
 microcytic hypochromic, 270
 pyridoxine deficiency and, 272
 scurvy and, 275
 sickle cell, anoxia and, 275
 splenectomy and, 270
 succinylsulfathiazole and, 272
 sulfasuxadine and, 272
 tryptophane, pyridoxine deficiency and, 272
 vasodilatation and, 313
 vitamin B₆ and, 272
 vitamin M deficiency and, 272
Anemia, pernicious
 blood picture in, 277
 cholecyctic disease and, 192, 193, 276
 pigment excretion and, 193
 of pregnancy, 263
 race and, 276
Anesthesia
 cold as, 74
 cortical electrical activity and, 368, 442
 intestinal motility and, 104
 renal function and, 204-5
 respiration and, 386
 shock and, 336, 337, 339
 spinal
 blood pressure and, 221
 intestinal motility and, 157
 renal blood flow and, 221
 vasomotor phenomena and, 389
 vasoconstriction and, 204
Anesthesia (*cont.*)
 ventricular arrhythmias and, 322
Angiotonin
 arterial pressure and, 209
 destruction of, 222
 hypertension and, 221
 purification of, 222
 see also Hypertension, experimental and
 Kidney, pressor substances
Anoxia, *see* Oxygen deficiency
Antibiotics, 566-67
 mechanism of action of, 573
Antigens, in erythrocytes, 280
Appetite
 hypothalamic lesions and, 405
 liver function and, 169
 protein deficiency and, 169
Aphasia, aeroembolism and, 507
Ardein, lactation and, 482
Arginase
 in liver, 57, 171
 protein metabolism and, 562
 steroids and, 562
Arginine
 intestinal absorption of, 220
 intestinal motility and, 157
 renal tubular reabsorption of, 220
Arsenic
 biliary excretion of, 190
 hepatitis and, 184
 poisoning, tissue metabolism and, 96
Arterial pressure
 acceleration and, 509
 age and, 220
 angiotonin and, 209
 anoxia and, 101
 chloracetylcholine chloride and, 191
 cortical stimulation and, 427
 depressor nerve stimulation and, 390
 determination of, 311
 hepatic, 385
 hypertension and, 221
 hypothermia and, 78
 labyrinthine stimulation and, 392
 muscular exercise and, 537
 pituitrin and, 397
 plasma fibrinogen and, 234
 renal blood flow and, 343
 renin and, 209
 shock and, 336, 340
 somatic nerve stimulation and, 390
 spinal anesthesia and, 221
 spinal cord pressure and, 401
 thermal trauma and, 397
 thrombin and, 162
 tonic discharges in cardiac nerve and, 401
 trypsin and, 162
 vasomotor tone and, 312, 386, 389

- Arterial pressure (*cont.*)
see also Vasomotor phenomena
- Arteries
 circulatory collapse following stimulation of, 390
 hepatic, ligation of, intestinal circulation and, 385
- Artificial respiration, *see* Respiration, artificial
- Ascorbic acid
 shock and, 350
 skin condition in deficiency of, 120
 in sweat, 130
 in tissues, 120
 tyrosine oxidation and, 123
- Aspirin, antipyretic effect of, 85
- Asthma, sympathetic ganglion cells and, 410
- Atabrine
 biliary excretion of, 190
 blood fibrinogen level and, 234
 eosinophilia and, 279
 liver necrosis and, 179
 malaria and, 179
 tissue metabolism and, 94
- Atmospheric pressure
 alveolar pCO_2 and pH_2O , 500
 arterial oxygen saturation and, 511
 bubbles in blood vessels and, 506-8
 intestinal absorption and, 155
 intestinal motility and, 504
 meningeal irritation and, 507
 pulmonary ventilation and, 499
- Atropine
 electrocardiography and, 321
 erythropoiesis and, 271
 gastrointestinal motility and, 151, 377-79
 spasmolytic action of, 157
 tachycardia and, 325
 vasomotor phenomenon and, 133
- Auditory nerve, *see* Hearing and Nerves, acoustic
- Avertin
 bile salt excretion and, 178
 cortical excitability and, 426
- Aviation physiology, 499-512
 cold stress, 72

B

- Bacteria
p-aminobenzoic acid synthesis by, 571
p-aminobenzoic acid utilization of, sulfonamides and, 576-77
 dissociation of, 7
 fibrinolysis and, 245
 growth of, ultraviolet radiation and, 5, 6
 immunity of to penicillin, 21, 572
- Bacteria (*cont.*)
 inactivation of, 5
 metabolism of, 579
 morphological changes in, sulfonamides and, 570
 specificity of, 18
 sulfonamide-fastness of, 568
 toxins of, shock and, 338
- Bacteriophage
 action of, 4
 particle size of, 5
 resistance of light of, 5
 ultraviolet radiation and, 3, 4
 x-radiation of, 4
- Barley, resistance to mildew, 26
- Basal metabolism, 42, 92-94, 463
 body size and, 42
 hyperthyroidism and, 463
 nutritional state and, 94
 racial variations in, 92-93
 thiouracil and, 94-95, 327
 thyroidectomy and, 463
- Bee venom, coagulant action of, 247
- Behavior
 emotional influence of, 527
 environment and, 524
 heat exposure and, 66
 hypothalamic lesions and, 405
 individual differences in, biological determinants of, 521-29
 neurone pattern and, 355
 nervous, sexual cycle and, 365
- Benda, 100-1, 507-8
- Benzedrine, *see* Amphetamine
- Benzene
 leukopenia and, 268
 poisoning, protein intake and, 178
- Benzoic acid
 blood lactic acid and, 172
 uric acid excretion and, 172
- Benzsyrene, ultraviolet irradiated, urease activity of, 9
- Bicarbonate in plasma, anoxia and, 206
- Bile, 187-93
 diastase in, 189
 estrogenic activity of, 181
 flow, vagus nerve and, 188, 380
 formation of, 188, 190
 chloracetylcholine chloride and, 191
 cinchophen excretion and, 190
 gastric secretion and, 148
 hormone content of, 486-87
 intrahepatic resorption of, 187
 penicillin in, 190
 phosphatase activity in, 191
 secretion of, age and, 46
 urobilinogen in, 189
- Bile salts
 cholesterol absorption and, 192

Bile salts (cont.)

- excretion of, anesthesia and, 178
 - hemolysis and, 269
 - liver cholesterol and, 192
- Biliary tract, 187-93**
- bile duct obstruction, 192
 - choledochoduodenal junction, innervation of, 188
 - disease of, bile composition and, 189
 - emptying time of, 188
 - fistula of, 269
 - liver function and, 191
 - macrocytic anemia and, 193
 - termination for, 187-88
 - see also* Gall bladder

Bilirubin

- in blood
 - heat therapy and, 72
 - hepatic circulation and, 187
- in feces, age and, 189
- output of, aloe and, 191

Biotin

- deficiency of
 - chondrodystrophy and, 59
 - hair growth and, 118
 - skin condition and, 118
 - syndactyly and, 59
 - hepatic storage of, diet and, 180
- mitosis in regenerating liver and, 187

Bladder, urinary

- innervation of, 375
- tonus of, testosterone and, 487

Blood

- amboceptor, 268
- anoxemia, *see* Oxygen deficiency
- antihemolytic value of, 269
- azotemia
 - gastrointestinal hemorrhage and, 211
 - hepatic blood flow and, 186
 - pyloric obstruction and, 211
- blood substitutes and, 349
- bubble formation in, 100-1, 506-8
- capillary, oxygen saturation of, 502
- carbon dioxide content of, anoxia and, 511
- carbon dioxide tension in, 501
- clotting of, 231-62
 - amberlite and, 242
 - calcium salts and, 241-42
 - decalcifying anticoagulants and, 242
 - dicoumarol and, 240
 - digitalis and, 242
 - euglobin and, 242
 - fibrin clot properties, 232
 - fibrinolysin and, 246
 - hemorrhagic disorders and, 250-51
 - heparin and, 238, 247
 - inhibition of, 247-50
 - intravascular, 246

Blood (cont.)

- clotting of (cont.)
 - naphthoquinones and, 238
 - PCT test, 240, 242, 247, 248
 - proteases and, 245
 - proteolytic enzymes and, 246-47
 - pseudohemophilia, 234
 - serum tryptase and, 245
 - thrombin and, 162, 235
 - thromboplastic agents and, 242-44
 - trypsin and, 162
 - vitamin K and, 238
 - "wetttable" surfaces and, 241
- clotting time, 123, 269
- coagulation, *see* Blood, clotting of and
- Prothrombin
 - concentration of, pregnancy and, 275
 - cytology of, 263-96
 - techniques, 264-65
- fetal, 50-55, 268
 - lipids in, 55
 - oxygen saturation of, 50
 - serum proteins of, 268
- flow
 - hemostasis, 251-52
 - shock and, 336
 - temperature and, 77, 388
 - in organs, *see* individual organs
- groups, 279-83
 - genetics of, 279-80
- hematocrit, jejunal obstruction and, 158
- hematopoiesis, 270
 - diet and, 52
 - endocrine regulation of, 303
 - liver and, 180
 - oxygen tension and, 266
 - pyridoxine and, 272
 - sympatheticoadrenal systems and, 266
- hemoconcentration, shock and, 337, 347
- hemoglobin saturation in, altitude and, 266
- hemorrhagic shock and changes in, 341
- hyperbilirubinemia, 183
- hyperemia, insensible perspiration and, 131
- hyperglobulinemia, 266
- hypoalbuminemia
 - carbon tetrachloride and, 177
 - malaria and, 179
- hypoproteinemia, choline deficiency and, 184
- ketonemia
 - hepatic glycogen reserve and, 171
 - sugar loss and, 171
- lactic acid in, benzoic acid and, 172
- leukocytes, *see* Leukocytes
- lipemia, nephrectomy and, 176

Blood (cont.)

- menstrual
 - fibrinolytic enzyme in, 476
 - fluidity of, 246
 - toxicity of, 246
- in newborn, 265
- nitrogen content of, oxygen breathing and, 508
- oxygen saturation of
 - anoxia and, 501, 502-3
 - determination of, 501-2
 - reflex vasodilatation and, 501
- oxygen tension in, 500-3
- panhematopenia, 274
- pH of
 - anoxia and, 101
 - pilocarpine and, 145
 - shock and, 342
- phosphate level in, anoxia and, 101
- plasma, *see* Plasma
- platelets
 - lysis in, 243
 - preservation of, heparin and, 248
 - stability of, 251
 - thrombocytopenia, 251
 - thromboplastic activity of, 244
- polycythemia, 266
- pressure, *see* Arterial pressure
- products of
 - fibrin foam, 286
 - uses of, 286-87
- proteins of, *see* Proteins, plasma
- red blood cells, *see* Red blood cells
- Rh agglutination determinations, 282
- Rh factor, 280-83
- sodium chloride content of, 130
- specific gravity of, pregnancy and, 477
- substitutes for, 284-87, 349
 - bovine serum as, 284
 - gamma globulin as, 284
 - gelatin as, 285
 - isohemagglutinins as, 284
 - plasma as, 284
 - serum albumin as, 284
- sugar, *see* Glucose, of blood
- thrombotic, 273
- thrombopenia, vitamin B₁₂ and, 52
- thrombosis in hyperprothrombinemia, 241
- transfusions of, 284-87
 - allergic reactions and, 284
 - cadaver blood, 284
 - citrated blood, 284
 - isoimmunization reactions and, 285
 - Rh factor and, 285-86
- tryptogen-tryptase system of, 444
- ultraviolet irradiation of, 10
- uric acid in
 - diet and, 172
 - uricase and, 172

Blood (cont.)

- viscosity of, 233, 328
 - heart sounds and, 328
- vitamin A in, liver function and, 185
- volume of
 - adrenalectomy and, 306
 - burns and, 346
 - determination of, 268, 344
 - fluid loss and, 346
 - metabolic disturbances and, 345
 - peritonitis and, 346
 - in pulmonary capillaries, 99
 - shock and, 338, 339, 340, 343-46, 349
- Blood vessels, 385-92, 403
 - cutaneous, tonus of, 403
 - denervated, 387
 - response to acetylcholine, 389
 - sympathetic nervous system and, 386
 - umbilical, 392
- Body size
 - blood volume and, 268
 - oxygen consumption and, 92
- Body type, inheritance of, 521
- Bone
 - absorption of, genes and, 35
 - atrophy of, nerve section and, 488
 - growth of, testosterone and, 488
 - phosphatase in, thyroxine and, 560
- Bone marrow
 - adrenotropic hormone and, 304-5
 - distribution of, 268
 - eosinophiles in, thrombocytopenic purpura and, 278
 - erythrocyte stroma and, 258
 - erythrocytopoiesis in, 52
 - granulocytes of, resistance to x-ray, 267
 - granulocytopoiesis in, 52
 - hyperplasia, cobalt and, 273
 - infusions of, 286
 - lymphocyte content of, 268
 - megakaryocytes
 - counts of, 251
 - lysis of, 243
 - panmyelosis, sulfaguanidine and, 272
- sternal
 - composition of, 268
 - diagnostic use of, 268
- thiouracil and, 279
- Borneol, glycuronate excretion and, 171
- Brain
 - acetylcholine synthesis and, 361
 - anterior corpus quadrigeminum, optic projection on, 439
 - asphyxia and, 50
 - auditory pathways in, 438-39
 - carbohydrate metabolism of, 358
 - cerebral anemia, 442
 - cerebral concussion
 - acceleration and, 441

Brain (*cont.*)

- cerebral concussion (*cont.*)
 - anatomical alterations accompanying, 443
 - compression and, 441
 - neuronal reactions and, 442
 - types of causes of, 441
 - vascular changes and, 443
 - chemistry of
 - adrenal glands and, 365
 - gonads and, 365
 - cranial motor nuclei development, 49
 - electrical activity of
 - anesthesia and, 368
 - anoxia and, 104
 - blood sugar and, 365
 - cerebral concussion and, 442
 - cholinergic system, 392
 - electrolytes and, 365
 - facial nerve stimulation and, 368
 - hyperventilation and, 365, 368
 - photic stimuli and, 439
 - sleep and, 368
 - see also* Cerebral cortex, electrical activity of
 - injury to, 437-43
 - conditioned responses and, 366
 - hypothermia and, 440
 - paralysis and, 366, 440
 - lipoprotein from, thromboplastic activity of, 243
 - metabolism of, 95, 100, 443, 560
 - oxygen consumption of, thyroid feeding and, 560
 - oxygen environment of in fetus, 50
 - oxygen utilization by, 100
 - periaqueductal gray substance, 438
 - pyramidal system, 439-40
- Brain stem, 437-40
- decerebration, 437-38
 - vasomotor regulation and, 438
- Bromsulphalein, excretion of, 183
- Brucellosis, leukocyte picture in, 267
- Burns
- blister fluid, thrombokinase in, 242
 - blood volume and, 346
 - cold therapy and, 75
 - erythrocyte paste and, 287
 - fibrin foam and, 286
 - hemostatic globulin and, 287
 - leukemia and, 278
 - lymph from, shock and, 338
 - myocardial damage and, 319
 - plasma clots and, 287
 - saline solution and, 349
 - thrombocytopenia and, 251
 - toxemia and, 278
 - transcapillary exchange and, 347
 - vasomotor phenomena and, 319

Butyric acid, ketone body formation from, 173

C

- Caffeine, gastric secretion and, 152, 153
- Calcium
- blood clotting and, 241-42
 - in blood
 - estrogens and, 488, 489
 - parathormone and, 451
 - vitamin D and, 451
 - deficiency of
 - hemolysis and, 270
 - muscle endplate depolarization and, 360
 - peptic ulcer and, 152
 - erythrocyte permeability and, 270
 - excretion of, 216
 - liver function and, 185
 - nerve injury potential and, 358
 - in placenta, 54
 - in skin, 140
- Callicrein, shock and, 338
- Cancer, *see* Tumors
- Capillaries
- dysfunction of, hemorrhage and, 234
 - estrogens and, 132
 - fragility of, 135, 251
 - vitamin P and, 251
 - in menstruation, 132
 - permeability of, 134-35, 334, 335, 346-47
 - epinephrine and, 389
 - medulla oblongata and, 438
 - myxedema and, 135
 - to protein, 135
 - sympathetic activity and, 389
 - trauma and, 345
- pulmonary, blood transit time in, 99
- reactivity of, trauma and, 348
- resistance of
- vitamin C and, 251
 - vitamin P and, 251
- tonicity of, menstruation and, 132
- ultraviolet radiation and, 134
- Caprylic acid, gastric peptic activity and, 153
- Carbohydrates
- absorption of, 151
 - anoxia resistance and, 105
 - energy value of, 89
 - liver function and, 185
 - metabolism of, 147, 169-71, 215, 361
 - gastric secretion and, 147
 - potassium and, 361
 - protein sparing action of, 215
 - see also* Glycogen, Glucose, Lactic acid *etc.*

- Carbon dioxide
 anoxia resistance and, 104
 cutaneous absorption of, 137
 narcotic properties and, 108
 respiration and, 106, 107
 trigeminal neuralgia and, 434
 vasomotor control and, 386
- Carbonic acid, hydrochloric acid production and, 147
- Carbonic anhydrase, urine pH and, 217
- Carbon monoxide
 anoxia and, 505
 cardiac lesions and, 104
 determination of in air, 109
 erythrocyte changes and, 273
- Carbon tetrachloride
 hepatic damage and, 177, 487
 prothrombin time and, 184
- Carcinogenesis
 ultraviolet radiation and, 8-9
 temperature and, 9
- Carcinogens, leukemia and, 273
- Carcinoma, *see* Tumors
- Cardiac output, 78, 103, 311-16, 323, 330, 340-43, 386, 390, 537
 anemia and, 313
 anoxia and, 103, 386
 circulatory collapse and, 343
 congestive heart failure and, 323
 coronary circulation and, 316
 digoxin and, 323
 epinephrine and, 312
 exercise and, 386, 537
 hyperthermia and, 386
 hypothermia and, 78
 intrapulmonary pressure and, 313
 measurement of, 311, 314, 343
 myocardial trauma and, 314
 position and, 312
 senescence and, 330
 shock and, 340-42
 sympathetic tone and, 390
 venesection and, 312, 343
 venous pressure and, 323
- Cardiovascular system, development of, 51-53
- Caries, salivary diastatic index and, 146
- Carotene, in fetal plasma, 55
- Carotenoids, *see* Vitamins A
- Carotid body
 cholinesterase level of, 107, 391
 cytology of, 391
 vasomotor reflexes arising in, 391
- Carotid sinus
 pressoreceptor area of, excision of, 392
 pressure of, hyperpnea and, 392
 section of, arterial pressure and, 391
- Cartilage
 epiphysial, regressive changes in, 36
- Cartilage (*cont.*)
 growth of, estradiol and, 488
- Casein, deamination of, 184
- Castration
 cholinesterase activity and, 487
 leukemia and, 274
 liver cell structure and, 183
 lymphatic hypertrophy and, 298
 pigmentation and, 124
 renal arginase and, 563
 skeletal atrophy and, 488
 tissue phosphatases and, 562
 urinary gonadotrophin and, 485
- Catalase, in fetal liver, 57
- Cedilanid, *see* Digitalis group of drugs
- Cells
 permeability of to cations, 146
 respiration of
 narcotics and, 579
 sulfonamides and, 578, 579
 structure of, ultraviolet radiation and, 2
- Cellulose, anticoagulant activity of, 250
- Central nervous system, *see* Nervous system, central; Brain; Cerebral cortex; Cerebellum; Medulla oblongata; and Nervous system
- Cephalin
 myelin figure formation from, 243
 thromboplastic activity of, 242
- Cerebellum, 361, 436
 acetylcholine in, 361
- Cerebral cortex, 421-32
 anemia of, 422
 anoxia of, dynamic visual field and, 431
 circulation in, 392, 435
 damage to, blood vessel denervation and, 387
 decortication, 407, 436, 444, 483
 effects of, 407
 motor patterns and, 444
 reproductive behavior and, 483
 electrical activity of
 acetylcholine and, 422
 anesthesia and, 442
 hypoxemia and, 104
 oxygen toxicity and, 106
 retinal stimulation and, 430
 tetanic stimulation and, 422
 see also Brain, electrical activity of
 frontal eye fields of, 426
 frontal lobes of
 autonomic representation in, 407
 cingular gyrus, 427
 lesions of, 394, 431
 vasomotor mechanisms and, 423
 hemidecortication, 439, 483
 hypertonicity and, 437
 inhibitory system of, peripheral connections and action of, 367

Cerebral cortex (*cont.*)

- lesions of
 - hemiplegias and, 425
 - pathological sleep and, 422-23
 - leucotomy, virility and, 483
 - metabolism of, 96, 392
 - neuronal organization of, 422
 - occipital lobe, 430-31
 - damage to, amaurosis and, 430
 - damage to, visual extinction and, 431
 - geniculocalcarine projection, 430
 - parietal lobe, 428-30
 - ablation of, 429
 - cutaneous sensory disturbances and, 430
 - cytoarchitectural structure of, 428-29
 - gustation and, 428
 - olfaction and, 428
 - peduncle section
 - paresis and, 367
 - spasticity and, 367
 - precentral motor cortex, 367, 423-27
 - anesthesia and excitability of, 426
 - drugs and recovery from ablation of, 426
 - extirpation of, 423-25
 - functions of, 424, 425
 - gigantopyramidalis, 423
 - involuntary movements and, 425
 - lesions of, 394
 - spastic paresis and, 426
 - stimulation of, 367
 - thalamic projection to, 424
 - prefrontal lobotomy, 423
 - vascular disturbances and, 423
 - reproductive behavior and, 482-83
 - respiration and, 427
 - somatic functions of, age and, 443-44
 - stimulation of, 367, 422
 - vasodilatation and, 422
 - succinic dehydrogenase activity in, 58
 - sweating and, 394
 - temporal lobe, 431-32
 - audition and, 431
 - functions of, 431
 - tumors of, nymphomania and, 428, 483
- Cerebrospinal pressure, anoxia and, 103
- Cerebrum, metabolism of, 95
- Chemoreceptors
 - carotid, lobeline and, 107
 - drugs and, 396
 - osmotic pressure and, 396
- Chemotherapeutic agents, resistance to
 - penicillin-fastness, 572-75
 - sulfonamide-fastness, 567-72
- Chloracetylcholine chloride
 - arterial pressure and, 191
 - bile formation and, 191

Chloride

- excretion of
 - acclimatization and, 128
 - anoxia and, 102, 205
 - heat balance maintenance and, 548
 - retention of, desoxycorticosterone and, 128
 - in skin, 140
 - see also* Sodium chloride
- Chloroform
 - bile salt excretion and, 178
 - liver damage and, 174
 - plasma prothrombin and, 184
 - tolerance for, 186
 - toxicity of, sulfanilamide and, 179
- Cholecystokinin, 160
- Cholesterol
 - absorption of, bile salts and, 192
 - in adrenal gland, anoxia and, 102
 - in blood, cholic acid and, 192
 - cholelithiasis and, 192
 - erythrocyte surface tension and, 270
 - excretion of, 173
 - in liver, 192
 - nephrectomy and, 176
 - nerve potential, acetylcholine and,
- Cholic acid
 - biosynthesis of, 173-74
 - blood cholesterol and, 192
 - excretion of, 173
 - gizzard erosion and, 191
 - production of, 191
 - synthesis of, cinchophen and, 180
- Choline
 - acclimatization and, 67
 - deficiency of
 - fatty liver and, 174, 175, 176
 - growth and, 176
 - hemorrhagic kidneys and, 211
 - liver dysfunction and, 183-84
 - prothrombin time and, 184
 - in diet, phosphatide choline turnover and, 174
 - lipotropic activity of, 174
 - liver lecithin and, 175
 - requirement for, temperature adaptation and, 549
- Cholinesterase
 - in peripheral nerve, 361
 - pupillary light reflex and, 361, 376
 - in sympathetic nervous system, 361
- Chorea, basal ganglia lesions and, 436
- Choreoathetosis, precentral motor cortex and, 425
- Chromatin, mitosis in regenerating liver and, 187
- Chromosomes
 - adhesion of, 28

- Chromosomes (*cont.*)
behavior of, 19, 27-29, 31
breakability of, 27, 28
movement of, 28
nucleic acids in, 1, 27
rearrangement of, x-ray and, 6
segregation of, 29
spiralization, 27
structure of, 31
x-ray treatment of, 27
- Chymotrypsin
anaphylactic shock and, 246
shock and, 338
- Cinchophen
biliary excretion of, 190
cholic acid synthesis and, 169, 180
- Circulation
anoxia and, 503-4
cyanosis, heat therapy and, 72
failure of, hypotension and, 348
hepatic, 186
blood bilirubin and, 187
peripheral, *see* Peripheral circulation,
Arterial pressure, Capillaries, and
Vasomotor phenomena
pulmonary, 104, 327
anoxic anoxia and, 104
see also Arterial pressure, Cardiac out-
put, Heart, Vasomotor phenom-
ena, *etc.*
- Citrate
calcium excretion and, 216
oxidation of, 94
- Citrin, vitamin P bioassay and, 251
- Clarase, penicillin inactivation and, 566
- Clavacin, antibiotic activity of, 566
- Clotting, *see* Blood, clotting of
- Cobalt
biliary excretion of, 190
bone marrow hyperplasia and, 273
polycythemia and, 273
- Cocaine
intestinal motility and, 156, 504
spasmodic action of, 157
sympathetic nervous system and, 156
tyramine inactivation and, 326
- Coccarboxylase, shock and, 350
- Colchicine, tetraploidy induced by, 32
- Cold, *see* Temperature
- Cold sensation, *see* Sensations, cutaneous
- Colon, 162-63, 381, 504
feces in
fat content of, 163
mineral content of, 162-63
motility of, 163, 504
anoxia and, 504
forebrain stimulation and, 381
sodium ketocholate and, 163
ulcerative colitis, trypsin and, 163
- Copper, deficiency of, anemia and, 270
- Coproporphyrin
excretion of, hepatic cirrhosis and, 189
formation of, lead poisoning and, 266
- Copulation, *see* Reproductive behavior
- Corn oil, absorption of, 155
- Cornea
ultraviolet radiation of, 8
vascularization of, riboflavin deficiency
and, 117
- Coronary circulation, *see* Heart
- Corpus luteum
cells of
alkaline phosphatase content of, 474
estrogen production by, 474
origin of, 474
ovulation and, 460
pregnancy and, 477
prolactin and, 485
tumors of, 474
- Cortex, cerebral, *see* Cerebral cortex
- Cortin, *see* Adrenal gland
- Cotton, genes and leaf shape in, 26
- Creatine, excretion of, 219
- Creatinine, excretion of, 219
- Cyanide, erythrocyte sickling and, 276
- Cyclopropane
bile salt excretion and, 178
cardiac arrhythmias and, 322
cardiac sensitization to epinephrine
and, 322
hypertension and, 400
- Cysteine
anticoagulant effects of, 248
intestinal motility and, 157
penicillin inactivation and, 567
tyrosine oxidation and, 123
- Cystine
deficiency of, growth and, 94
fatty liver and, 174
in fetal liver, 57
synthesis of, 172
- Cytochrome-c, in tissues, adrenalectomy
and, 561
- Cytochrome oxidase
in liver, 171
thyroxine synthesis and, 560
- Cytoplasm, metabolism of, nerve impulse
conduction and, 356

D

- DDT
cutaneous absorption of, 136
lipoid solubility of, 136
toxicity of, 136
- Decompression sickness, 100
- Dehydration
alkyl aryl sulfonate and, 151

- Dehydration (*cont.*)
 anoxia resistance and, 105, 506
 blood urea and, 66
 drugs and prevention of, 547
 heat exposure and, 66
 pituitrin release and, 395
 protein intake and, 215
 salt intake and, 66, 215
 sea water ingestion and, 215
 sodium chloride stores and, 214
 temperature adaptation and, 546-48
 thirst and, 546
 urine volume and, 66
 water intake and, 213-14, 546
 water requirement in, 546
 weight loss and, 66
- Dehydroascorbic acid, in sweat, 130
- Dehydrogenase
 in fetal liver, 57
 inhibition of, 579
 lactic acid, in liver, 171
- Demerol, intestinal motility and, 157
- Desoxycholic acid, liver cholesterol and, 192
- Desoxycorticosterone
 adrenal insufficiency and, 318
 chloride retention and, 128
 cold sensitivity and, 84
 congestive heart failure and, 318
 electrolyte and water exchange and, 84
 lactation and, 482
 lymphatic system and, 457
 sweat composition and, 84, 547
 water intoxication and, 213
- Desoxyribonucleic acid
 in cytoplasm, 58
 erythrocyte sedimentation rate and, 265
 sensitivity to ultraviolet radiation, 3
- Deuterium oxide, concentration in body fluids, 169-70
- Development, embryological, 7, 34-36, 43-64, 93, 190, 407, 468-71, 519
 of abdominal viscera, 45-46
 adenylpyrophosphatase activity and, 56
 age determination in, 44
 allantoic fluid, phosphate in, 56
 amniotic fluid, phosphate in, 56
 anomalies in, 58-60
 anoxia and, 51
 of aprosopi, 35
 blastocyst implantation, 44
 blood sugar and, 56
 of blood system, 51-53
 of cardiovascular system, 51-53
 chorionic villi formation, 44
 congenital malformations, maternal nutrition and, 59
- Development, embryological (*cont.*)
 early stages of, 44
 environmental adaptation, 519
 enzymes and, 56-58
 fetal asphyxiation, 519
 fetal movements, nerve development and, 48
 gene action in, 34-36
 hemolysis of fetal blood, 190
 iron storage in liver and, 190
 of kidney, 47-48
 of liver glycogenic activity, 45
 maternal metabolism and, 93
 maternal psychophysiological state and, 51
 of mesonephros, 48
 of musculature, 45, 48
 of nervous system, 48-51
 commissura posteria, 50
 neurobiotaxis in, 49
 spinal ganglia, 49
 stimulous fibrillation, 49
 of organs
 growth rate of, 45
 weight of, 45
 oxygen consumption and, 56
 of pancreatic islets, 45
 persomite embryo, 44
 of prostate gland, 47
 of reproductive system, 469-71
 gubernaculum testis, 469
 sexual differentiation, 469
 of skeleton, 45
 spermatozoal abnormalities and, 468
 of sympathetic nervous system, 407
 teratology, 58-59
 tissue constituents during, 57-58
 two-cell stage, 44
 ultraviolet radiation and, 7
 of urogenital system, 46-48
 sex hormones and, 46
- Developmental physiology, rejuvenescence, 30
- Diabetes, alloxan
 adrenal steroids and, 456
 fatty acid synthesis and, 170
 hyperglycemia and, 455
 liver glycogen and, 170
 liver phosphatase and, 452
 pancreatic islet necrosis and, 455, 456
- Diabetes, insipidus
 antidiuretic hormone and, 212
 glucose tolerance curve of, 171
- Diabetes mellitus, 170, 275, 406, 452-56
 hypothalamic lesions and, 406
 intercapillary glomerulosclerosis and, 208
 maternal, infant extramedullary erythropoiesis and, 275

- Diaphragm
 hernia of, 274
 metabolism of, 96
Diastase, in bile, 189
Dichromate, renal necrosis and, 211
Dicoumarol
 anticoagulant action of, 263
 antiproteolytic activity of, 238, 240
 blood fibrinogen level and, 180, 234
 hemorrhage and, 240
 hypoprothrombinemia and, 234, 237
 liver damage and, 180, 240
 PCT test and, 240, 242
 phthalates and, 239
 puerperal thrombosis and, 241
 thromboembolic conditions and, 241
 thrombus formation and, 248
Diet
 body temperature and, 82, 93
 liver vitamin content and, 180
Diethylstilbestrol
 alopecia and, 121
 molting and, 94
 pigmentation and, 124
Digestive system, 145-68, 504
 anoxia and, 504
 see also Bile, Colon, Duodenum, Gall Bladder, Intestines, Pancreas, Salivary glands, and Stomach
Digitalis
 blood clotting time and, 242
 cardiac systolic force and, 323
 electrocardiography and, 324
 heparin response and, 247
 intraventricular conduction defect and, 322
 myocardial infarction and, 321
Digitalis group of drugs
 digitonin
 blood cell changes and, 279
 steroid hormones and, 459
 digitoxigenin, central action of, 324
 digitoxin
 cardiac action of, 323
 gastrointestinal absorption of, 323
 digoxin
 cardiac output and, 323
 electrocardiography and, 324
 lantoside-C, atrial tachycardia and, 324
Dihydroxyphenylalanine, blood pressure in hypertension and, 222
Dilantin, cortical precentral lobectomy and, 426
Dimethylaminoazobenzene, liver tumors and, 171-72
Dimethylsulfoxide, lipotropic activity of, 175
Diodrast, clearance of, pentobarbital and, 400
Doryl, cortical precentral lobectomy and, 426
Duodenum
 argentaffin cells of, histogenesis of, 46
 irradiation of, 159

E
Ear
 blast injury, 448
 conductive mechanism during, 448
 susceptibility to, 448
 damage to
 atmospheric pressure changes and, 448
 over-stimulation by sound and, 448
 ossicles of, ankylosis of, 448
 otosclerosis, 448
 see also Hearing
Edema, massive, treatment of, 214
Efficiency, *see* Muscular exercise
Electrocardiography, *see* Heart
Electroencephalography, *see* Brain, electrical activity of; and Cerebral cortex, electrical activity of
Electrolytes
 cortical electrical activity and, 365
 in skin, 138
 tissue, anoxia and, 101-2
Electrotherapy, gastric secretion and, 148
Embryo, *see* Development, embryological
Emetine, electrocardiography and, 319
Encephalitis, lipid secretion and, 127
Endocrine glands, *see* specific glands
Endocrine system
 end-organ responsiveness, 462-64
 histochemistry of, 458-62
 metabolic functions of, 451-66
 regulation of activity of, 462
Energy metabolism, 89-98
 fuel value of foods, 89-90
 hypothalamus and, 91
 see also Basal metabolism; Muscular exercise; and Temperature, regulation of
Enterogastrone, peptic ulcers and, 153
Enterokinase, inactivation of, 244
Enzymes, 21, 57, 244-46, 451-53, 559-64
 activity of, hormones and, 452, 559-64
 in drug action, 559-67
 embryogenesis and, 57
 epinephrine metabolism and, 561
 genes and action of, 21
 pancreatic, 244
 proteolytic, blood coagulation and, 246-47

- Enzymes (cont.)**
 respiratory, oxygen consumption and, 451
 thromboplastic, 244-46
see also specific enzyme
- Ephedrine**
 cardiac systolic force and, 323
 pancreatic secretion and, 162
 spasmolytic action of, 157
 tyramine inactivation and, 326
- Epicatechol, vitamin P bioassay and, 251**
- Epilepsy**
 anoxia and, 51
 audiogenic stimulation and, 221
 autonomic, 406
 hyperthermia and, 403
 thalamic lesions and, 406-7
- Epinephrine**
 altitude, urine composition at, 102
 basal metabolism and, 94
 capillary permeability and, 389
 capillary sensitivity to, shock and, 348
 cardiac hyperdynamic influence of, 323
 cardiac output and, 312
 cardiac sensitization to, cyclopropane and, 322
 central nervous system and, 364
 diuresis and, 213
 glomerular filtration rate and, 399-400
 heart rate and, 325
 heat production and, 83
 heparin response and, 247
 hepatic circulation and, 186
 hepatic glycolysis and, 560
 hyperglycemia and, 392, 455
 inactivation of, 326
 denervation and, 326
 liberation of, anoxia and, 206
 metabolism of, enzymes and, 326, 561
 nephron diminution and, 400
 nictitating membrane response and, 364
 pancreatic secretion and, 161
 penicillin excretion and, 202
 peripheral circulation and, 394
 renal plasma flow and, 399
 secretion of, hypoglycemia and, 402
 sensitivity to, 76, 326, 388
 hypothermia and, 76
 shock and, 338
 smooth muscle response to, 387
 sympathetic tone and, 325
 thrombocytosis and, 273
 vasomotor phenomena and, 133, 186, 326, 348, 387-88, 394, 399
- Epine, pancreatic secretion and, 379**
- Equilin, excretion of in bile, 182**
- Erepsin, gastric necrosis and, 152**
- Ergotamine**
 cardiac relaxation and, 146
- Ergotamine (cont.)**
 pancreatic secretion and, 161, 380
 vagotonia and, 325
- Ergotoxine, acetylcholine action and, 383**
- Erythrocytes, *see* Red blood cells**
- Eserine, *see* Physostigmine**
- Esophagus, 145-46, 377**
 contraction of, vagus nerve section and, 377
- Esterase**
 acetylcholine inactivation by, 326
 in liver, 171
- Estradiol**
 hypercalcemia and, 488
see also Estrogens
- Estriol, *see* Estrogens**
- Estrinase, 563, 564**
- Estrogens**
 acetylcholine synthesis and, 487
 achromotrichia and, 122
 alarm reaction and, 298
 artificial, fibroid production by, 181
 bioassay of, 486
 bone phosphatase and, 452
 calcium in plasma and, 488-89
 cartilage growth and, 488
 cervical mucus secretion and, 475
 cutaneous edema and, 487
 detoxification of, 182
 enterohepatic circulation of, 181-83
 excretion of
 hepatectomy and, 182
 pregnancy and, 486
 hemophilia and, 251
 inactivation of, 181, 486, 490, 563
 hepatic damage and, 486
 by kidney, 487
 laccase and, 563
 by light, 490
 by liver, 486
 lactation and, 481
 leukemia and, 273
 lipid phosphorus in plasma and, 489
 mammary growth and, 480
 menstruation and, 464
 metabolism and, 562
 Müllerian duct hypertrophy and, 470
 peripheral vascular disease and, 487
 pigmentation and, 124, 488
 pituitary changes and, 471
 pituitary gonadotrophin release and, 490
 pituitary hormone production and, 471
 reproductive system development and, 46
 secretion of, pregnancy and, 478
 sensitivity to, adolescence and, 463
 serum acid phosphatase and, 452
 skeletal atrophy and, 488

- Estrogens (*cont.*)
 skin circulatory disturbances and, 132
 thyrotoxicosis and, 471
 urinary calcium and, 211
 uterus enlargement and, 464
 vaginal bacteria and, 476
 vaginal cornification and, 127, 464
- Estrous cycle
 environmental temperature and, 81-82
 hypothalamic control of, 398
 light and, 398
 nervous behavior and, 365
 ovulation time and, 474
 thiamine deficiency and, 471-72
 uterine motility and, 475
- Estrus
 estrone and, 490
 hypothalamic lesions and, 398-99
 persistent, 460
 ovulation and, 460
 tissue aldehydes and, 208
- Ethanolamine, liver lecithin and, 175
- Ether
 acetylcholine synthesis and, 361
 bile salt excretion and, 178
 cortical excitability and, 426
 hypertension and, 400
- Ethyl alcohol, gastric mucosa and, 152
- Euchromatin, 27
- Evipan, bile salt excretion and, 178
- Excretion, of various substances, *see specific substance*
- Exercise, *see Muscular exercise*
- Eye
 anoxia and, 504-5
 color, inheritance of, 521
 innervation of, 375
 microphthalmia, morphogenesis of, 60
 movements of, central representation of, 439
 muscles of, metabolism of, 96
 pigments of, spectroscopic properties of, 19
see also Cornea, Pupils, and Vision
- F**
- Fasting, *see Inanition*
- Fat
 absorption of
 from intestines, 155
 liver and, 185
 deficiency of in diet, skin condition and, 120
 energy value of, 89
 excretion of, 162
 liver function and, 185
 in serum, iodine number of, 120
 utilization of, hepatectomy and, 186
- Fatigue, work performance and, 530
- Fatty acids
 oxidation of, 173, 459
 short chain, glycogenesis from, 170
 synthesis of, 170, 174
 alloxan diabetes and, 170
 in liver, 174
- Ferric chloride, liver damage and, 180
- Fertilizin, inactivation of, 7-8
- Fibrin
 fibrinolysis, 245
 antifibrinolytic mechanisms, 246
 formation of, 233
 products of, 232
- Fibrinogen, 233-34, 286
 afibrinogenemia, 234
 in blood
 atabrine and, 234
 dicoumarol and, 180, 234, 240
 methylxanthines and, 234
 clotting of, 232, 233, 247
 snake venom and, 247
 denaturation of, 232, 233
 electrophoretic identification of, 233
 fibrin films from, 286
 lyophilized, clinical uses of, 234
 physicochemical data on, 233
 in plasma
 chloroform and, 184
 dicoumarol and, 180
 production of, liver and, 233-34
 purification of, 233
 reducing power of, 233
 solubility of, 233
 trypsin bioassay and, 233
- Ficin, proteolytic action of, 247
- Fitness, physical, *see Physiology, applied; and Work performance*
- Folic acid
 deficiency of, milk diet and, 272
 determination of, 271
 hepatic storage of, diet and, 180
 lactation and, 491
- Formic acid, gastric peptic activity and, 153
- Formoguanamine, diuretic action of, 214
- Frontal lobes, *see Cerebral cortex*
- Fumarate, oxidation of, 94
- Fungi, irradiation of, 6-8
- Furmethide, sweat secretion and, 139, 394
- G**
- Galactose, glycogenesis from, 170
- Gall bladder
 cholecystectomy
 bromsulfalein clearance and, 184
 serum phosphatase and, 184
 cholecystitis, 190

- Gall bladder (*cont.*)
 cholelithiasis, 192-93
 hemolytic index and, 193
 contraction of, magnesium sulfate and, 188
 emptying of, 188, 276, 381
 intrinsic plexus and, 381
 pernicious anemia and, 276
 fistula of, 173
 pernicious anemia and, 192-93, 276
 sensitization of, 192
 volume changes in, 188
- Ganglia
 cervical sympathetic, neural crest removal and, 408
 cranial sensory, origin of, 408
 decentralized, 378
 inferior mesenteric, 410
 nodose, formation of, 408
 origin of, 407, 409
 prevertebral, intestinal reflexes and, 378
 visceral sensory, 408
- Ganglia, basal, 435-36
 lesions of
 chorea and, 436
 hyperkinesia and, 436
 mastication and, 435
- Ganglia, spinal
 auditory pathways and, 438
 development of, 49
 hypoplasia of, limb amputation and, 49
- Ganglia, stellate
 anesthesia of, 385
 coronary blood flow and, 384
 paralysis of, 386
- Ganglia, sympathetic
 arteriovenous anastomoses in, 410
 multinucleated cells in, 410
 origin of, 407
- Gangrene, heparin and, 73, 249
- Gelatin
 as blood substitute, 349
 diuretic action of, 214
 erythrocyte sedimentation rate and, 265
 hemoglobin formation and, 285
 plasma volume and, 285
 transfusion of, pseudoagglutination and, 285
- Genes, 17-18
 action of, 19
 alleles of, 17, 19, 37
 antigen production by, 18
 bacterial immunity and, 24
 body type and, 521
 bone absorption and, 35
 brachydactyly and, 37, 280
 cubitus interruptus effect, 17
- Genes (*cont.*)
 cytogene, 20
 dominant, 17
 elliptocytosis and, 275
 eye color and, 521
 flowering and, 26
 free color determination and, 32
 leaf shape and, 26
 leukemia and, 36
 mutation mechanism and, 20
 mutation rate and, 23
 nature of, 19-22
 nuclear, 20
 nuclear-cytoplasmic relations and, 21
 parathyroid hormone tolerance and, 35
 plant mildew resistance and, 26
 plasmagenes, 20
 pleomorphic effects of, 22
 racial distribution of, 37
 recessives, 26
 redistribution of, 31
 Rh factor distribution and, 281
 rumpleness and, 35
 somatic traits and, 26
 structure of, 18
 sugar fermentation by yeast and, 20-21
 synthesis and, 25
 teeth shape and, 38
 tryptophane oxidation and, 26
 wing development and, 18
 x-ray studies of, 22
- Genetics, 17-42
 adaptation mechanisms in, 21
 apomixis, 33
 aprosopi, 35
 changes in chromosome number, 33
 embryology and, 34-36
 endosperm development, 32
 of gene-loci, 20
 hermaphrodite-gene, 34
 heterosis, 30
 heterozygotes, 25
 hybrids, 25
 hybrid vigor, 29-31
 individual behavioral differences, inheritance of, 521
 intestinal anomalies, 35
 leukemia and, 273
 linkages, 29
 megaspore formation, 29
 mitosis
 in regenerating liver, chromatin and, 187
 ultraviolet radiation and, 9-10
 mutations, 20, 22-27
 bacterial immunity and, 24
 bacteriophage resistance and, 23
 inductions of, 25
 occurrence of, 23

- Genetics (*cont.*)
 mutations (*cont.*)
 rate of, 6
 ultraviolet radiation and, 6, 25
 plastogenes, 20
 polydactyly, 35
 polygenic inheritance, 27
 polyploidy, 32, 33
 rejuvenescence, 29-31
 of Rh factor, 280-81
 serological phenomena and, 37
 sex ratio, 34
 sirens, 35
 speciation, 31-34
 teratology, 58-59
 terminology of, 281
- Germanin, anticoagulant effects of, 248
- Gestation, estrogens and, 479
- Globulins, *see* Proteins, plasma
- Glucose
 of blood
 alloxan and, 455
 anoxia resistance and, 105
 cortical electrical activity and, 365
 development and, 56
 epinephrine and, 455
 hyperglycemia, 156, 387, 392, 455
 hypoglycemia, 171, 365, 402, 455
 hypothalamic regulation of, 406
 insulin and, 455
 liver function and, 171
 morphine and, 388
 olfactory-pancreatic reflex and, 380
 respiratory center survival and, 105
 shock and, 342
 fatty liver after chloroform anesthesia and, 179
 oxidation of, 94
 tolerance of, diabetes and, 171
- Glutamine, as urinary ammonia precursor, 217
- Glutathione
 anticoagulant effects of, 248
 tyrosine oxidation and, 123
- Glycolic acid, *see* Bile salts
- Glycine
 glycogenesis and, 170
 liver lecithin and, 175
 peripheral circulation and, 206
 renal blood flow and, 206
 renal function and, 206
- Glycogen
 depletion of
 butyl acetates and, 171
 glycemia and, 171
 ketonemia and, 171
 formation of, 169, 170
 from fatty acids, 170
 from galactose, 170
- Glycogen (*cont.*)
 formation of (*cont.*)
 glycine and, 170
 placental calcium and, 54
 storage of, acetylcholine in nervous system and, 361
- Glycoprotein, myeloid hyperplasia and, 266
- Glycosides
 cardiac action of, 323
see also Digitalis and Digitalis group of drugs
- Glycuronates
 excretion of, 171, 184
 synthesis of, 171
- Glycuronic acid, excretion of, chloroform and, 184
- Gonadotrophins, 54, 471-72, 474, 477, 484-85
 absorption of, 484
 antigonadotrophins, 485
 excretion of, pregnancy and, 477
 ovulation and, 474, 484
 production of, 484
 estrone and, 471, 490
 inanition and, 472
- serum
 pregnancy and, 477
 purification of, 484
 sexual development and, 93
 site of formation of, 54
 spermatogenesis and, 485
 in urine, castration and, 485
- Gonads
 activity of, light and, 398
 adrenotropic hormone and, 304-5
 brain chemistry and, 365
 hypertrophy of, 470
 hypogonadism, 461
 suprarenal carcinomata and, 36
- Gramicidin, antibiotic activity of, 566
- Growth
 blood volume and, 268
 choline deficiency and, 176
 cystine deficiency and, 94
 factors, 94, 176, 272
 fatty liver and, 175
 liver and, 180
 mineral deficiency and, 176
 rate of, ovariectomy and, 93
 vitamin A and, 451
see also Development, embryological
- Guayule, 32
- H
- Hair
 achromotrichia
 adrenal cortex and, 122
 avitaminotic, 122
 pantothenic acid and, 118

Hair (cont.)

- amino acids in, 126
- color of, liver and, 180
- growth
 - adrenal cortex and, 453
 - biotin deficiency and, 118
 - pattern of, 121
 - iron pigment in, 125
 - vitamins in, 119

Haptoglobin, in plasma, 270**Harderian glands, protoporphyrin content of, cancer susceptibility and, 36****Hearing, 432, 447-50, 527**

- audiometry, 447-48
- auditory discrimination thresholds, 527
- auditory malingering, detection of, 447
- aural rehabilitation, 449
- deafness, 448-49
- temporal lobectomy and, 432

Heart, 52-53, 63, 71, 78-79, 104, 311-34, 338, 341, 381-84, 503, 533, 536-37

- acetylcholine and, 382
- adaptation of, 313
- angina pectoris
 - heat therapy and, 71
 - temperature and, 71, 384
 - thiouracil and, 327

arrhythmias, 319-23

- atrial flutter, 320
- cyclopropane and, 322
- fibrillation, 320
- hypertension and, 319
- hyperthyroidism and, 322
- mecholyl and, 320
- mercurial diuretics and, 327
- morphine and, 326
- posture and, 320
- reciprocal beating, 322
- rheumatic fever and, 320
- stellate ganglion anesthesia and, 385
- sympathetic nervous system and, 322
- vagal activity and, 320
- ventricular, 322-23

atrial tachycardia, Lantoxide-C and, 324**atrioventricular block, 78, 317, 382****anoxemia and, 317****hypothermia and, 78****atrioventricular nodes, 320-22, 381**

- conduction in, 320-22
- myogenic theory of conduction in, 322

ballistocardiography, 314**bradycardia, hypotension and, 79****cardiac dyspnea, 384****cardiac reserve, 313****cardiodynamics, 311-15, 323****cardiovascular disease****cardiac output and, 314****treatment of, 314****Heart (cont.)****cardiovascular functions, cortical stimulation and, 427****chromaffin tissue in, 383****congenital abnormalities, 327-28****congestive failure, 313, 323****cardiac output and, 323****desoxycorticosterone and, 318****digoxin and, 323****electrocardiography and, 318****thiouracil and, 327****cor biatriatum triloculare, 328****coronary blood flow, 313, 315-18, 384****cardiac output and, 316****metabolism and, 316****peripheral resistance and, 316****temperature and, 384****coronary occlusion, 315-16****myocardiography and, 316****development of, 52-53****diphtheritic myocarditis, 318****elasmobranch, 383****electrocardiography, 315-19, 384****angina and, 317****anoxia and, 104, 317, 503****arteriosclerosis and, 319****carbon monoxide poisoning and, 317****cardiac denervation and, 326****chloroform-urethane narcosis and, 329****congestive failure and, 318****coronary insufficiency and, 322****digitalis and, 324****diphtheritic myocarditis and, 318****drugs and, 318, 319, 321, 324****exercise and, 317, 318-19****fetal, 53****fever therapy and, 319****hypothermia and, 78****myocardial infarction and, 315, 318, 321****neurocirculatory asthenia and, 318****pallagra and, 318****perforated ulcer and, 317****prostigmine and, 321****rheumatic fever and, 321****senescence and, 330****sympathicotonia and, 318****vagatonia and, 318****function, anemia and, 277****glycogen in****alloxan and, 326****anemia and, 325****hyperthyroidism and, 325****tachycardia and, 325****hypertrophy of, carotid-jugular anastomosis and, 314****innervation of, 381-85****differential, 382****intraventricular block, 316-17**

Heart (*cont.*)

- lesions of, carbon monoxide and, 104
- mechanical rotation of, dyspnea and, 104
- metabolism of, 384
- mitral stenosis, electrocardiography and, 318
- morphology of, 381
- myocardial damage
 - fever therapy and, 319
 - quinidine and, 321, 324
- myocardial infarction
 - atrial fibrillation and, 320
 - digitalis and, 321
 - electrocardiography and, 315, 318, 321
 - intraventricular conduction defect and, 322
 - perforated ulcers and, 317
 - quinidine and, 321
 - Valsalva experiment and, 314
- myocardiography, 315
 - coronary occlusion and, 316
 - pericarditis and, 316
- myogenic conduction in, 381, 382
- nerve impulse conduction, respiration and, 384
- paroxysmal tachycardia, 320, 322, 323
- atrioventricular dissociation and, 320
- of newborn, 320
- quinidine and, 322-23
- pericarditis, electrocardiography and, 316
- potassium and, 315, 383
- potassium poisoning of, 315
- rate
 - anoxia and, 101
 - cardiac glycogen and, 325
 - decerebration and, 326
 - epinephrine and, 325, 382
 - exercise and, 329
 - fetal, 52
 - hypothermia and, 78, 327
 - mecholyt and, 326
 - muscular exercise and, 536-37
 - posterior pituitary extract and, 326
 - senescence and, 330
 - shock and, 341
 - sympathectomy and, 325
 - temperature and, 68, 533
 - vagus nerve and, 326
- sensitization to epinephrine, cyclopropane and, 322
- sinoatrial node, 78, 382
- cold and, 78
- sinus bradycardia, pressor compounds and, 382
- size
 - altitude and, 329
 - amyl nitrite and, 319

Heart (*cont.*)size (*cont.*)

- senescence and, 330
 - shock and, 329-30
 - sounds, 328-29
 - Austin Flint murmur, 329
 - blood viscosity and, 328
 - exercise and, 328
 - phonocardiography, 329
 - spread of excitation in, 381
 - stroke volume
 - hypothermia and, 78
 - muscular exercise and, 536
 - shock and, 341
 - systolic force of
 - acetylcholine and, 383
 - drugs and, 323, 383
 - tachycardia, hyperthermia and, 79
 - tamponade, myocardial failure and, 338
 - traumatized, functional capacity of, 314
 - vagal stimulation of, temperature and, 383
 - vagus nerve and, 381, 383
 - ventricular tachycardia, 319, 322, 325
 - anesthesia and, 322
 - quinidine and, 325
- Heat production and loss, *see* Energy metabolism and Temperature regulation
- Heavy water, *see* Deuterium oxide
- Hemoglobin
- age and, 265
 - alveolar oxygen pressure of, 502
 - amino acid composition of, 52
 - anesthesia and, 266
 - blood regeneration and, 268
 - carbonyl, solubility of, 52
 - chemical properties of, 52
 - concentration in blood, cardiac glycogen and, 325
 - derivatives of in blood, determination of, 108
 - in feces, determination of, 264
 - formation of, gelatin and, 285
 - hemoglobinemia, 271
 - histidine content of, 52
 - molecular population of, 265
 - oxygen saturation of, 502
 - production of, liver and, 186
 - splenectomy and, 266
 - synthesis of, 186, 189, 268
- Hemolysis, *see* Red blood cells, hemolysis
- Hemophilia, 242, 243, 246, 250-51
- clotting time in
 - phospholipids and, 243
 - trypsin and, 246
- fibrin-thrombin hemostatics and, 250
- placental preparations and, 243

- Hemophilia** (*cont.*)
 pseudo, 242
 sex hormones and, 251
 tryptase deficiency and, 250
- Hemorrhage**
 capillary dysfunction and, 234
 diagnosis of, 274
 drugs and, 251
 gastrointestinal, azotemia and, 211
 hemostasis
 local, 252
 systemic, 251-52
 hyperglycemia and, 392
 intestinal motility and, 156
 in purpurae, 251
 shock and, 338, 339
- Hemosiderosis**, pyridoxine deficiency and, 272
- Heparin**
 adhesions and, 249
 anaphylactic shock and, 249
 anticoagulant action of, 238, 248-49, 263
 excretion of, 249
 frost bite and, 73
 gangrene and, 73, 249
 platelet preservation and, 248
 thrombin inactivation and, 249
 thromboembolic conditions and, 241
 thromboplastic function and, 247
 thrombus formation and, 248
 tolerance to, 247
 trypsin inhibition and, 245
- Hesperidin**, vitamin P bioassay and, 251
- Heterochromatin**, 27-28
- Hexadecane**, absorption of, 172
- Hexylresorcinol**, trypsin inhibition and, 245
- Hippuric acid**
 excretion of, malaria and, 179
 synthesis of, 172
- Histaminase** in blood, pregnancy and, 479
- Histamine**
 gastric secretion and, 147, 148, 152, 377
 gastrointestinal motility and, 150, 157
 in granulocytes, 267
 hypotension and, 267
 pancreatic secretion and, 162
 percutaneous absorption and, 136
 shock and, 308, 338
 in skin, 135
 trigeminal neuralgia and, 434
- Histidine**
 in hemoglobin, 52
 intestinal absorption of, 220
 intestinal motility and, 157
 renal tubular reabsorption of, 220
- Hormones**, 181-83, 192, 451-59, 542, 559-64
- Hormones** (*cont.*)
 antibody formation and, 456-58
 enzymatic activity and, 542, 559-64
 excretion of by liver, 181-83
 inactivation of
 inanition and, 182
 by liver, 181-83
 vitamin B deficiency and, 182
 inhibitors of, 453-56
 steroid, 458
 absorption of, 192
 determination of, 459
 digitonin and, 459
 fluorescence of, 459
 epherocrystal formation by, 459
 see also specific hormones and individual glands
- Hyaluronic acid**, erythrocyte sedimentation rate and, 265
- Hyaluronidase**, fertilization and, 468
- Hydrocarbons**, saturated, metabolism of, 172
- Hydrochloric acid**
 gastric secretion and, 146, 149
 pancreatic secretion and, 160
 production of, carbonic acid and, 147
 secretion of, antacids and, 151
- Hydrogen ion concentration**
 of saliva, 145
 of sweat, 130
 of urine, 130
- Hyoscine**, plasma volume measurement and, 344
- Hyperglycemia**, *see* Glucose, of blood
- Hyperpnea**, *see* Respiration
- Hypertensin**, *see* Angiotonin and Kidney, pressor substances
- Hypertension**, clinical, 79, 206, 210, 220-23, 319, 399
 blood pressure and, nitroglycerine and, 223
 classification of, 220
 essential, 220
 humoral, 220-21
 hyperthermia and, 79
 nephrectomy and, 223
 neurogenic, 220
 renal function and, 210, 399
 sinus bradycardia of, 319
 thiocyanate and, 223
 toxemia of pregnancy and, 206
- Hypertension**, experimental, 104, 139, 217, 220-22, 400, 402
 anoxic anoxia and, 104
 audiogenic stimulation and, 221, 390
 blood pressure in
 dihydroxyphenylalanine and, 222
 pentobarbital and, 221, 400
 sympatholytic drugs and, 221

Hypertension (*cont.*)

- cyclopropane and, 400
- enzyme activity and, 222
- ether and, 400
- intracranial pressure and, 402
- pentobarbital and, 400
- reflex origin of, 390
- renal amino acid oxidase and, 217
- renal pressor system and, 221
- skin chemistry and, 139
- tyramine and, 222
- see also* Angiotonin and Kidney, pressor substances

Hyperthermia, *see* Temperature, bodyHyperthyroidism, *see* Thyroid glandHypoglycemia, *see* Glucose, of bloodHypophysis, *see* Pituitary gland

Hypotension

- buffer nerve stimulation and, 348
- circulatory failure and, 348
- histamine and, 267
- hypothermia and, 79
- orthostatic, 312, 542
- acclimatization and, 542
- septicemia and, 348

Hypothalamus

- electrical activity of brain and, 368
- energy exchanges and, 91, 402-6
- lesions of
 - behavior and, 405
 - cachexia and, 406
 - diabetes and, 406
 - estrus production and, 398-99
 - gaseous exchange and, 406
 - heat regulation and, 402
 - hemorrhagic erosion of stomach and, 406
 - hyperphagia and, 405, 406
 - hypothermia and, 403
 - insulin requirement after pancreatectomy and, 406
 - mating reflex and, 398-99
 - metabolic changes and, 404
 - obesity and, 403
 - respiratory quotient and, 405
- pars anterior innervation of, 398
- sexual cycle and, 398-99
- supraoptic nucleus, cell count of, 398
- supraoptic region of, antidiuretic hormone in, 397

I

Ileum, *see* Intestine, small

Immunology, antibody formation, lymphocytosis and, 268

Inanition

- anoxia resistance and, 105, 506
- environmental temperature and, 82

Inanition (*cont.*)

- gastric motility and, 150
- gastric secretion and, 148
- hormone inactivation by liver and, 182
- prostatic secretion and, 463, 473
- reproductive development and, 472

Influenza, heat therapy and, 72

Inositol

- bioassay of, 25
- in hair, 119
- lipotropic activity of, 174, 176
- corn oil and, 176

Insulin

- gastric secretion and, 152, 377
- hypoglycemia and, 455
- liver fat after pancreatectomy and, 176
- mitosis in regenerating liver and, 187
- requirement for
 - diabetes and, 456
 - pancreatectomy and, 406
- rumplelessness and, 35, 60
- sensitivity to, environmental temperature and, 84

Intestine, small

absorption

- of amino acids, 154, 220
- anoxia and, 504
- atmospheric pressure and, 155
- of carbohydrates, 151, 154
- of corn oil, 155
- of creatinine, 219
- of digitoxin, 323
- of fat, 155, 504
- of iron, 154
- of paraffine, 155
- of protein, 151
- of quinine, 155
- of sulfonamides, 155
- vitamin K and, 239

acidity, gastric secretion and, 147

circulation in, hepatic artery ligation and, 385

damage to, shock and, 337

innervation of, 379, 380-81

jejunum, obstruction of, 158

lactobacilli in, 146

motility of, 104, 156-59, 378-79, 504

- amino acids and, 157
- anemic anoxia and, 156
- anesthetics and, 104, 157
- anoxia and, 104, 156, 379, 504
- atropine and, 378
- cocaine and, 156, 504
- hyperglycemia and, 156
- intestinal distention and, 156
- morphine and, 157
- nicotine and, 378
- physostigmine and, 378
- plasmapheresis and, 156

Intestine, small (*cont.*)

- motility of (*cont.*)
 - prostigmine and, 378
 - scopolamine and, 157
 - sodium chloride and, 378
 - sulfonamides and, 158
- mucosa, fatty acid composition of, 155
- obstruction of, circulatory failure and, 158
- phosphatases of
 - castration and, 562
 - testosterone and, 562
- secretion, enzyme content of, 379
- sensory neurons in wall of, 378
- vasoconstriction in, anoxia and, 158
- see also* Duodenum

Inulin, clearance of, pentobarbital and, 400**Iodine in blood, hyperthyroidism and, 463****Ions, nerve injury potential and, 358****Iris, *see* Pupils****Iron**

- absorption of, 154, 270
- biliary excretion of, 190
- deficiency of, anemia and, 270
- in fetal liver, 58
- in serum, pyridoxine deficiency and, 272
- storage in liver, 190

Ischemia, nerve paralysis and, 357**Isoleucine, deficiency of, 146****Isolobinine, respiration and, 107****J****Jaundice**

- erythrocyte size in, 274
- hypoproteinememia and, 237

K**Keratin**

- composition of, 126
- decomposition of, 126-27
- fluorescence and, 127
- insensible perspiration and, 131-32
- S-S- linkages in, 126

Ketochololate, colonic motility and, 163**Ketone bodies**

- in blood, carbohydrate reserves and, 171

- formation of by liver, 172-73

- ketosis, phlorhizin and, 171

Ketosteroids, excretion of, 463

- Kidney, 47, 96, 178, 183-84, 189, 199-230, 249-50, 343, 393-96, 399-400, 487, 547, 561-63

Kidney (*cont.*)

- acid-base regulation by, 216
- acid phosphatase of, adrenal cortical extract and, 561

agenesis, 210

- amino acid deamination by, 220

- ammonia excretion and, 216

- arginase in, sex hormones and, 563

antidiuresis

- emotion and, 395

- exercise and, 395

- hypophysectomy and, 395

- skin stimulation and, 395

aplasia, 210

- blood flow in, 201, 204, 206-9, 214, 221, 343, 399

- anesthesia and, 204

- anoxia and, 206

- anuria and, 209

- arterial pressure maintenance and, 343

- glycine and, 206

- measurement of, 201

- neurogenic hypertension and, 221

- pregnancy and, 206-7

- shock and, 208, 343

- splanchnicectomy and, 399

- sympathomimetic drugs and, 399

- temperature and, 399

- vasoconstriction and, 343

- water intake and, 214

clearance of

- p*-aminohippurate, 200, 209

- bromsulfalein, 183, 184

- diodrast, 200, 205, 400

- inulin, 400

- mepacrine, 219

- Rose Bengal dye, 178

- thiourea, 219

- urea, 219

damage

- mercury and, 211

- methemoglobin and, 209

- neodymium acetate and, 250

- potassium dichromate and, 211

- serine and, 211

diuresis

- adenosinetriphosphate and, 214

- drugs and, 213, 396

- epinephrine and, 213

- hyperthyroidism and, 213

- hyperventilation and, 206

- hypophysectomy and, 396

- mannitol and, 203

- mercuryhydrin and, 214

- temperature and, 214

- urine pH and, 214

ectopia, 210

Kidney (*cont.*)

- excretion of
 - heparin, 249
 - sodium, 547
- function
 - anesthesia and, 204-5
 - anoxia and, 205-6
 - coproporphyrin excretion and, 189
 - diabetes and, 208
 - extracellular fluid volume and, 199-200
 - measurement of, 199-201
 - shock and, 208-10
 - sulfanilamide and, 217
 - sympathectomy and, 399
- glomerular filtration, 199-200, 343, 399-400
 - age and, 205
 - anesthesia and, 204
 - epinephrine and, 399
 - mannitol and, 199
 - paredrinol and, 399
 - shock and, 208, 343
 - splanchnicectomy and, 399
 - water exchange and, 400
 - water intake and, 214
- glomeruli, development of, 47
- glutaminase content of, 217
- hemorrhage into, choline deficiency and, 211
- humoral pressor mechanism, 221
- hyperemia of, 399
- hypertrophy
 - protein and, 207
 - testosterone and, 207
 - unilateral nephrectomy and, 207
- ischemia
 - age and, 205
 - hypertension and, 206, 210
 - vasoconstriction and, 209
 - see also* Hypertension, experimental
- lipoid in
 - age and, 205
 - inanition and, 205
- lithiasis, 210
- metabolism of, 96
- necrosis, trypsin and, 210
- nephrectomy
 - hypertension and, 223
 - lipemia and, 176
 - polyuria and, 205
 - shock resistance and, 209
- nephritis
 - acute, 210
 - ammonia formation and, 217
- nephrons, epinephrine and diminution of, 400
- oliguria, pentobarbital and, 400
- phosphatases, sex hormones and, 562

Kidney (*cont.*)

- plasma flow in, 200-1, 204-6
 - see also* Kidney, blood flow in
- polyuria
 - anoxia and, 205
 - quinine and, 205
 - supraopticohypophyseal system and, 212
 - uranium and, 205
- pressor substances
 - in blood, 221
 - blood pressure and, 209
 - hypertension and, 221
 - liver disease and plasma content of, 221
- renin, 221
 - in urine, 222
- steroid hormone inactivation by, 487
- titratable acid excretion and, 217-18
- Tm, *see* tubular mass of specific substances
- tubular mass
 - of *p*-aminohippurate, 200, 201, 204, 209
 - of ascorbic acid, 208
 - of diodrast, 201, 205, 207-8
 - of glucose, 201, 204, 208
 - sex hormones and, 208
- tubular reabsorption
 - of amino acids, 201, 203, 220
 - anoxia and, 205
 - of chloride, 205, 215
 - of fat, 205
 - of glucose, 203, 204, 208, 216
 - mechanisms of, 201, 203, 204
 - of phosphate, 201, 204, 216
 - reabsorptive competition, 203-4
 - of sodium chloride, 215
 - of sulfate, 201
 - of sulfonamides, 218
 - of uric acid, 203
 - of vitamin C, 201, 203
 - of water, 205, 212, 213, 214, 400
- tubular secretion
 - of *p*-aminohippurate, 200, 201, 204, 209
 - of diodrast, 200-1, 205, 207-8
 - of hippuran, 201
 - mechanism of, 202
 - of penicillin, 202, 219
 - of phenol red, 201
- tubular transfer, rate of, 202
- tubules, stainable lipoid in, 205
- urine secretion
 - anesthesia and, 204
 - anoxia and, 102
 - shock and, 343
- urine volume
 - dehydration and, 66
 - hepatic insufficiency and, 189

Kidney (*cont.*)

- vascular disease, splanchnicectomy and, 399
- vascular resistance, glycine and, 206
- vasoconstriction of, neurogenic, 400
- vaso-excitator material in, 348

L

Labyrinth

- function of, brain lesions and, 439
- lesions of, vestibular function and, 439
- stimulation of
 - arterial pressure and, 392
 - Bruns syndrome and, 435
 - cerebral circulation and, 435

Laccase, estrone inactivation by, 563

Lactation

- adrenalectomy and, 482
- ardein and, 482
- desoxycorticosterone and, 482
- dicoumarol and, 240-41
- estrogens and, 481
- folic acid and, 491
- pituitary extracts and, 481
- steroids and, 482
- see also* Mammary gland

Lactic acid

- in blood, anoxia and, 102
- oxidation of, 94, 326

Lead poisoning

- coproporphyrin formation and, 266
- erythrocyte stippling and, 266

Lecithin

- erythrocyte counts and, 271
- in liver, protein deficiency and, 175
- nerve potential induction by, acetylcholine and, 358
- snake venom hemolysis and, 270

Lecithinase, shock and, 308

Leprosy, sternal marrow and, 268

Leucine, deficiency of, 146

Leukemia, *see* Leukocytes, leukemia

Leukocytes

- agranulocytosis
 - gold salts and, 279
 - maparsen and, 279
 - sulfanilamide and, 278
 - thiouracil and, 279
- diluents for, 264
- eosinophilia
 - atabrine and, 279
 - trinitrotoluene and, 279
 - tropical, 278
- granulocytes
 - histamine in, 267
 - maturation of, pyridoxine and, 273
 - granulocytopenia, 272

Leukocytes (*cont.*)

- granulocytopenia, 52
 - leukemia, 263
 - burns and, 278
 - carcinogens and, 273
 - estrogens and, 273
 - genes for, 36
 - genetics of, 273
 - lymphoid, 278
 - mononuclear, 277
 - myelogenous, 278
 - trauma and, 278
 - x-ray and, 273
 - leukocytosis
 - adrenotropic hormone and, 266
 - metrazol and, 267
 - sympatheticoadrenal system and, 267
 - typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine and, 267
 - trinitrotoluene and, 279
 - leukopenia
 - adrenotropic hormone and, 304
 - benzene and, 268
 - digitonin and, 279
 - methyl cellulose and, 285
 - pyrogen and, 273
 - sulfamerazine and, 278
 - vitamin B₁₂ and, 52
 - vitamin M deficiency and, 272
 - lymphocytes
 - adrenotropic hormone and, 266, 267, 303-6
 - antibody formation and, 267, 301-3, 306
 - in bone marrow, 268
 - destruction of by x-ray, 267, 268
 - immune proteins from, 306, 457
 - lymphocytosis, 269, 304, 307
 - lymphopenia, 266, 303, 304, 307, 457
 - origin of, 268
 - pituitary-adrenal control of, 297, 303-6
 - protein components of, 306, 457
 - in thoracic duct lymph, 267
 - in tonsillar epithelia, 267
 - neutrophilia, 269
 - staining techniques, 264
- Light
- estrous cycle and, 398
 - gonadal activity and, 398
 - reproductive tract maturation and, 398
 - see also* Vision
- Linoleic acid, acrodynia and, 120
- Lipase, secretion of, duodenal ulcers and, 153
- Lipids
- in adrenal gland, anoxia and, 102
 - birefringent, in Leydig cells, 461

Lipids (cont.)

- in blood, 55
 - nephrectomy and, 176
 - mitosis in regenerating liver and, 187
 - secretion of, 127-28

Lipocais, lipotropic activity of, 174, 176

Lipoproteins

- prothrombin activation and, 242
- thromboplastic, 243-44

Liver, 169-87

- acid phosphatase in, adrenalectomy and, 561
- adrenotropic hormone and, 304-5
- bile secretion, *see* Bile
- casein deamination by, 184
- castration and cellular changes in, 183
- ceroid content of, 176
- cholesterol content of, 176, 192
 - nephrectomy and, 176
- circulation in, 186
- cirrhosis of, 176, 271
 - diet and, 176
 - plasmapheresis and, 177
- cytochrome oxidase activity of, thyroid feeding and, 560
- damage to, 176-80
 - anesthesia and, 178
 - anorexia and, 169
 - anoxia and, 186
 - arsenic and, 184
 - atabrine and, 179
 - azo dyes and, 179
 - carbon tetrachloride and, 177, 487
 - cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test and, 184
 - chloroform and, 174, 237
 - dicoumarol and, 180, 240
 - diet and, 176
 - diuresis and, 184
 - duodenal ulcer and, 191
 - estrone inactivation and, 486
 - ferric chloride and, 180
 - hypoprothrombinemia and, 237
 - jaundice and, 237
 - mapharsen and, 178
 - plasma hypertensinogen and, 221
 - quinine and, 237
 - silver nitrate and, 180
 - sulfanilamide and, 179
 - tannic acid and, 179
 - trinitrotoluene and, 178
 - vitamin K, deficiency and, 238
- enzymes in, 57, 171
- erythropoiesis and, 271
- estrone inactivation by, 182, 563
- fat absorption control by, 185
- fat content of
 - anoxia and, 102
 - during gestation, 46
 - storage of, 174

Liver (cont.)

- fatty acid synthesis in, 174
- fatty infiltration of, 174-77
 - choline deficiency and, 174, 175, 176
 - cystine and, 174
 - dye clearance and, 178
 - fatty acids in diet and, 174
 - gastrointestinal malignancy and, 176
 - growth and, 175
 - hypophysectomy and, 177
 - inositol and, 176
 - mineral deficiency and, 176
 - pancreatectomy and, 176
 - protein deficiency and, 192
 - source of fat in, 174
 - sulfur compounds and, 175
 - thyroidectomy and, 177
- feeding, achromotrichia and, 122
- fetal
 - glycogen content of, 46
 - iron storage in, 58
 - vitamin A in, 55
- fibrinogen production and, 233-34
- function of, 183-85
 - anemia and, 274
 - appetite and, 169
 - avitaminosis-C and, 234
 - biliary fistula and, 191
 - blood sugar level and, 171
 - blood tyrosine and, 184
 - blood vitamin A and, 185
 - choline deficiency and, 183-84
 - coproporphyrin excretion and, 189
 - diet and, 185
 - fibrinolysis and, 234
 - high-fat diet and, 184
 - hypoprothrombinemia and, 237
 - icteric index and, 183
 - nicotinamide methylation and, 185
 - protein deficiency and, 183
 - purpuras and, 251
 - shock and, 186
 - thymol turbidity test for, 185
- glycine in, 171
- glycogen in
 - alloxan and, 326
 - alloxan diabetes and, 170
 - diet and, 171
 - half-life of, 170
 - reserve of, 171
 - storage of, 46
- glycogenic activity of, 45
- glycolysis in, epinephrine and, 560
- growth factor in, 180
- hemoglobin production and, 186
- hepatectomy, 185-87
 - abortion and, 182-83
 - estrogen excretion and, 182
 - fat utilization and, 186
 - plasma proteins and, 185

Liver (*cont.*)

- hepatectomy (*cont.*)
 - serum globulin and, 185
 - hepatitis, yellow fever vaccine and, 239
 - hormone inactivation and excretion by, 181-83
 - inanution and, 182
 - vitamin B deficiency and, 182
 - icterus gravis, 280
 - innervation of, 381
 - insufficiency, 189
 - ketone body formation by, 172-73
 - Kupffer cells, serum globulin formation and, 301
 - lecithin in, protein deficiency and, 175
 - metabolism of, 96, 171-74, 187
 - vitamin K and, 238
 - pellagra and, 119
 - phosphatase in
 - alloxan diabetes and, 452
 - castration and, 562
 - testosterone and, 562
 - protein nitrogen of, replacement rate of, 171
 - prothrombin level and, 236-37
 - quinine destruction and, 174
 - regeneration of, 187
 - respiratory quotient of, 187
 - riboflavin retention in, protein deficiency and, 180
 - secretin and, 160
 - shock and, 342
 - size of, toluene and, 178
 - steroid hormone metabolism in, 486
 - tumors of
 - dimethylaminoazobenzene and, 171-72
 - phosphatase content of, 172
 - vaso-depressor material in, 348
 - vitamin content of, 180-81
- Lobeline, respiratory stimulation by, 107
- Lungs
- emphysema, 100
 - gas exchange in, 99-101
 - tuberculosis and, 99
 - lipoprotein from, thromboplastic activity of, 243
 - mast-cells of, heparin formation by, 249
 - pneumothorax, 100
 - anoxia resistance and, 103
 - pressure in, 510
 - cardiac output and, 313
 - pulmonary blood pressure, artificial resuscitation and, 110
 - pulmonary circulation, 327
 - circulatory resistance of, 384
 - time of, 99
 - pulmonary ventilation
 - muscular exercise and, 537

Lungs (*cont.*)

- pulmonary ventilation (*cont.*)
 - shock and, 341
 - thrombokinas from, 243
 - thromboplastic lipoproteins from, 243
 - vagal stretch receptors in, 384
- Lymph
- from burns
 - protein concentration of, 307
 - toxic factors in, 307
 - flow
 - burns and, 307
 - pregnancy and, 132
 - of thoracic duct, lymphocytes in, 267
 - trauma and, 307-9
- Lymphatic system, 297-310
- infection and, 297
 - lymphoid tissue
 - activity of, heat and, 299
 - adrenal cortex and, 303, 304, 456, 457
 - adrenal insufficiency and, 307
 - alarm reaction, 297-98
 - castration and, 298
 - endocrine function and, 307
 - function and morphology of, 304-5
 - gamma globulins and, 305-6, 456, 457
 - hyperplasia of, 307
 - immunity and, 297, 298-303
 - Peyer's patches, 304-5
 - trauma and, 306
 - x-ray and, 299
 - see also* Leukocytes, Lymphocytes, and Lymph nodes
- Lymph nodes
- adrenotropic hormone and, 304-5
 - antibody formation in, 297, 299-301
 - granulocytes, in 301
 - hypoplasia of, adrenal cortex and, 307
 - involution of, 298
 - shock and, 298
 - size of
 - antibody formation and, 301
 - immunization and, 299
- Lysine
- intestinal absorption of, 220
 - renal tubular reabsorption of, 220
- Lysolecithin, hemolysis and, 269

M

Magnesium

- cardiac fibrillation and, 327
- deficiency of, skin condition and, 121
- gall bladder contraction and, 188
- hormone production and, 188
- nerve injury potential and, 358
- in skin, 138, 140

- Malaria**
 atabrine and, 179
 cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test and, 179
 hippuric acid excretion and, 179
 hypoalbuminemia and, 179
 plasma protein content and, 178
 prothrombin levels and, 237
- Malate, oxidation of, 94**
- Malignancy, *see* Tumors**
- Malnutrition, *see* Inanition**
- Mammary gland, 480-82**
 adrenal cortical hormones and, 481
 development of, inanition and, 472
 duct growth of
 lactogen and, 480
 placenta and, 56
 hypertrophy of
 corpus luteum tumor and, 475
 stilbestrol and, 480
 pregnancy and, 481
 steroid hormones and, 480
 see also Lactation
- Manganese, biliary excretion of, 190**
- Mannitol**
 diuresis and, 203
 excretion of, 199
- Mapharsen**
 agranulocytosis and, 279
 liver damage and, 178
 thrombopenic purpura and, 279
- Mecholyl**
 atrial fibrillation and, 320
 heart rate and, 326
 sweating and, 394
 vasomotor phenomenon and, 133
- Medulla oblongata**
 capillary permeability and, 438
 vasomotor regulation and, 438
- Melamine, diuretic action of, 214**
- Melanin**
 formation of, benzene ring hydroxylation and, 123
 metabolism of, 122
- Melanophores, autonomic innervation of, 125**
- Membranes**
 ion concentration in, 357
 nictitating
 acetylcholine production in, 364
 response of, epinephrine and, 364
 oscillatory phenomena of, 359
 permeability of, acetylcholine esterase and, 358
 resistance of, 356, 357, 359
- Menadione, acetylcholine biosynthesis and, 238**
- Menopause, nocturia of, 487**
- Menstruation**
 amenorrhea
 prostigmin and, 480
 thiouracil and, 477
 thyroidectomy and, 477
 basal metabolism and, 93
 capillary tonicity and, 132
 estrogens and, 464
 hypothyroidism and, 477
 menorrhagia, vitamin K and, 239
 toxemia of, 476
- Mepacrine, clearance of, 219**
- Mercurhydrin, diuretic action of, 214**
- Mercury, renal necrosis and, 211**
- Merthiolate, anti-Rh agglutinins and, 282**
- Mescaline**
 deamination of, 565
 oxidation of, 565
- Metabolism**
 arterial carbon dioxide and, 348
 atabrine and, 94
 blood volume and, 345
 diet and, 82
 energy intake and, 89-91
 fetal, 56
 of organs, *see* specific organ
 rate of
 cold and, 81, 82, 83, 399, 403
 endocrines and, 94
 environmental temperature and, 82
 menstruation and, 93
 molting and, 94
 muscular exercise and, 537
 ovariectomy and, 93
 physical fitness, work and, 536
 pregnancy and, 93
 respiratory enzyme and, 451
 sex hormones and, 562
 thyroidectomy and, 95, 451
 thyroxine and, 94
 see also Basal metabolism, Energy metabolism, and Respiration
- Metathrombin, 249, 250**
- Methemoglobin**
 in arterial blood, sulfonamides and, 506
 renal function and, 209
- Methionine**
 lipotropic activity of, 175, 178
 liver necrosis and, 177
 nicotinamide methylation and, 172
 in wool, 126
 dl-Methionine, liver lecithin and, 175
 Methyl cellulose, leukopenia and, 285
 Methylsalicylate, cutaneous absorption of, 136
 Methylxanthine, blood fibrinogen level and, 234
 Metrazol, leukocytosis and, 267

- Microscope, ultraviolet, 1-3
 tissue structure studies with, 1-2
- Minerals, deficiency of
 fatty liver and, 176
 growth and, 176
- Minute volume, *see* Cardiac output
- Mistletoe, blood pressure and, 329
- Moranyl, anticoagulant effects of, 248
- Morphine
 anoxia resistance and, 105
 antidiuretic effect of, 213, 388, 396
 blood sugar regulation and, 388
 bradycardia and, 326
 chemoreceptor response and, 396
 heart rate, decerebration and, 326
 intestinal motility and, 157
 pitressin liberation and, 213
 plasma volume measurement and, 344
 respiration and, 107
 sympathetic nervous system and, 388
- Motion sickness, peristalsis and, 150
- Mucous membrane, riboflavin deficiency
 and, 117
- Muscle, cardiac, *see* Heart
- Muscle, skeletal
 acetylcholine activity in, 361
 activation of, 364
 ataxia, 36
 chemical composition of, 58
 cholinesterase activity of, castration
 and, 487
 contraction of, chemistry of, 58
 differentiation of, 48
 dystrophy of, 2
 endplate of, 360
 depolarization of, 360
 excitation of, 360
 citrate and, 364
 parathyroidectomy and, 364
 fibers, adenylic acids in, 2
 glycogen of, alloxan and, 326
 glycolysis in, epinephrine and, 560
 lesions in, 2
 metabolism of, 96
 nerve sheath degeneration and, 357
 shivering, oxygen and, 81
 spontaneous activity of, drugs and, 360
 tonus of
 acoustic stimuli and, 435
 decerebration and, 437
 hypotonicity of, 437
 pyramidal lesions and, 440
 spasticity, 437
- Muscle, smooth
 of blood vessels, epinephrine and, 387
 excitation of, drugs and, 378
 hypertrophy of, sympathectomy and,
 388
 innervation of, 375, 377

- Muscle, smooth (*cont.*)
 relaxation of, amino acids and, 206
 stimulation of by serum, 157
 tonus of
 oxygen toxicity and, 106
 sulfonamides and, 158
- Muscular exercise
 antidiuresis and, 395
 bends and, 508
 bubble formation and, 101
 cardiac output and, 386, 537
 diet and, 90
 electrical skin resistance and, 129
 electrocardiography and, 317, 318-19
 endurance for
 physical fitness and, 536
 temperature and, 68
 heart rate and, 329
 physical fitness and, 536
 heart sounds and, 328
 homeostatic equilibria and, 536
 pulmonary ventilation and, 107, 537
 renal plasma flow and, 206
 water intake and, 79
see also Work performance

N

- Naphthoquinones
 antihemorrhagic activity of, 238
 toxicity of, 240
- Narcosis, shock and, 337
- Necrosis, 267
 proteolytic activity of, 246
- Neosynephrin, vasoconstriction and, 382
- Nerve
 axoplasm of, 356
 cells
 development of, 408
 membrane resistance of, 356, 357
 cholinesterase in, 361
 current generation by, 357
 cytoplasm of, 356
 degeneration of, 362
 fibers
 action potential of, 357, 384
 auditory, 368
 conduction in, 356
 development of, 48
 growth of, 49
 motor, 375
 myelination of, 408
 neurobiotaxis in growth of, 49
 parasympathetic, 375
 respiration of, 384
 sympathetic, 375
 impulse, all-or-none theory, 370
 injury potential, 358
 lesions of, 393

Nerve (*cont.*)

- membrane, electrical properties of, 359
- Nissl substance, depletion of, 362
- paralysis of
 - ischemia and, 357
 - pressure and, 357
- peripheral, stimulation of, 367
- regeneration of, 362, 393-94, 411, 432
- resistance of, 358
- section of, 387
 - cell function depression and, 362
 - chromatolysis and, 362
 - temperature gradients in, 363
- sheath, degeneration of, 357
- stimulation of by muscle impulse, 363

Nerves

- acetylcholine in, 361, 383
- adrenergic, 158, 379
- afferent
 - pupil dilation and, 376
 - stimulation of, shock and, 338
- aortic depressor, 338
- auditory, inhibition of, 368
- autonomic, origin of, 409
- buffer, stimulation of, 348
- cardiac, tonic activity of, 401
- cholinergic, 379
 - cardia contraction and, 146
 - cerebral electrical activity and, 392
 - intestinal movement and, 158
 - sweating and, 393
 - types of, 376
- connectors, 515
- cutaneous, vasomotor phenomena and, 388
- depressor
 - arterial pressure and, 390
 - vasodilatation and, 369
- effectors, 376-400, 515
- hypoglossal, 106
- motor, differentiation of, 375
- oculomotor, 402
 - inhibition of, 376
- optic, stimulation of, 368
- phrenic, pain impulse conduction by, 107
- splanchnic
 - adrenal medulla secretory activity and, 462
 - sensory fibers in, 409
 - splanchnectomy, 397, 399
- thoracic, cardiac plexus and, 385
- trigeminal neuralgia, vasodilator drugs and, 434
- ulnar, 389
- vagus
 - acetylcholine liberation and, 383
 - atrial fibrillation and, 320
 - atrioventricular block and, 382

Nerves (*cont.*)

- vagus (*cont.*)
 - bile flow and, 188
 - cardia and, 146
 - esophagus contraction and, 377
 - expiratory volume and, 104
 - gastric secretion and, 147, 152, 377
 - heart and, 318, 326, 381, 382
 - hepatic branches of, 381
 - hiatus hernia and, 378
 - hyperactivity of, 325
 - myelination of, 409
 - pancreas secretion and, 380
 - plasma potassium and, 383
 - stimulation of, 377
 - vagotomy, 104, 377
 - vasodilatation and, 379
- Nervous system, visceral functions of, 375-420
- Nervous system, central
 - acetylcholine, and, 358
 - activity of
 - citrate and, 364
 - parathyroidectomy and, 364
 - anoxia and, 50, 51
 - arterial carbon dioxide and, 348
 - blood pH and, 361
 - causalgia, 433
 - chromatolysis, chemistry of, 362
 - conduction in, rate of, 357
 - conduction and synaptic transmission in, 355-74
 - damage to, sea water ingestion and, 215
 - development of, 48-49, 470
 - electrical activity in, 363
 - chemical source of energy for, 356
 - cytoplasm metabolism and, 356
 - glycolytic phosphorylations and, 357
 - potassium ion concentration and, 358
 - potential development, 358
 - enzymes in, 358-59
 - epinephrine and, 364
 - excitability of, pH and, 365
 - excitation and conduction in, 356-61
 - chemical factors in, 361-62, 365
 - impulse institution, 357
 - glycolysis of, 51
 - impulse recirculation in, 367
 - induced neural structures, chemical changes in, 48
 - inhibitory pathways in, 366
 - oxygen toxicity and, 106
 - ribonucleotide dispersion in, 362
 - sensory functions of, 432-35
 - shock and, 340
 - somatic functions of, 421-46
 - stimulation of, anoxia and, 365
 - synaptic function, 362-66
 - temperature regulation and, 84-85

- Nervous system, central (*cont.*)
 vestibular function, 434-35
- Neural crest
 nerve development and, 49-50
 removal of, sympathetic ganglia development and, 407-8
- Neurons
 cerebral concussion and, 442
 electrical activity of, 385
 preganglionic, location of, 408
 sensory, in intestinal wall, 378
 spinothalamic, activity of, 367
 supraoptic
 antidiuretic hormone secretion and, 397
 degeneration, pituitary stalk section and, 397
- Neurosis, neurocirculatory asthenia, 539
- Neurospora*, mutants of, 25
- Newborn
 asphyxiation of, 519
 blood picture of, 265
 erythropoiesis of, maternal diabetes and, 275
 hemorrhage of, vitamin K and, 239
 paroxysmal tachycardia of, 320
- Niacine
 deficiency of
 anemia and, 276
 pellagra and, 119
 in hair, 119
 pellagra and, 318
 skin condition and, 118
 in sweat, 130
 trigeminal neuralgia and, 434
 vasomotor phenomenon and, 133
- Nicotinamide, methylation of, 172, 185
- Nicotine
 antidiuretic effect of, 213, 396
 intestinal motility and, 378
 pitressin liberation and, 213
 respiration and, 107
 vasomotor phenomenon and, 133
- Nicotinic acid, *see* Niacine
- Nigrogen
 in skin, 138
 solubility of in fatty tissues, 101
- Nitroglycerine, blood pressure in hypertension and, 223
- Nitrous oxide, bile salt excretion and, 178
- Nucleic acids
 absorption spectra of, 1, 6
 in chromatin, 27
 on chromosomes, 27
 metabolism of, x-ray and, 2
 mitosis in regenerating liver and, 187
- Nucleoproteins, absorption spectra of, 3
- Nutrition
 maternal deficiency, congenital malformations and, 59
- Nutrition (*cont.*)
 skin condition and, 117-21
 surveys, 91
- Nystagmus, brain injury and, 439
- O**
- Obesity
 adrenal cortical function and, 403
 hypothalamic lesions and, 403
 pituitary lesions and, 403-4
- Olfactory system, structure of, 368
- Osmotic pressure, chemoreceptors and, 396
- Ouabain, electrocardiography and, 324
- Ovary
 development of, inanition and, 472
 function of during pregnancy, 478
 ovariectomy
 abortion and, 478
 basal metabolism and, 93
 placental necrosis and, 479
 phenylhydrazine reaction and, 459
 physiological cycle of, 460
 size of, thiamine deficiency and, 472
- Ovulation
 body temperature and, 474
 cervical mucus and, 475
 corpus luteum and, 460
 gonadotrophins and, 474, 484
 persistent estrus and, 460
 progesterone deficiency and, 460
 temperature and, 84
 time of, 473, 474
 uterine contractions and, 474, 475
- Ovum, 467
 fertilization of, 43
 maturation of, 479
 oocytes, formation of, 467
 survival of, body temperature and, 469
 transuterine migration of, 469
 villous, 44
- Oxalacetic acid, decarboxylation of, 171
- Oxygen deficiency, 101-5, 499-506
 acetylcholine and, 361, 379
 acid-base balance and, 105
 adrenal gland changes and, 102, 105
 adrenotropic hormone and, 105
 age and, 50-51, 506
 arterial pressure and, 101
 blood changes in, 500-3
 blood oxygen saturation and, 266, 501, 502
 blood pH and, 101
 blood sugar levels and, 105
 brain potentials and, 104, 365
 carbohydrates and, 105
 carbon dioxide and, 104
 carbon monoxide and, 505
 cardiac nerve tonic activity and, 401

Oxygen deficiency (*cont.*)

- cardiac output and, 103, 386
- central nervous system and, 50, 51, 103, 365
- chest size and, 317
- circulation and, 101, 103, 104, 206, 329, 386, 395, 401, 503-4
- dehydration and, 105, 506
- development and, 51
- digestive system and, 103, 158, 379, 504
- drugs and, 105
- electrocardiography and, 104, 503
- electroencephalography and, 104, 365
- epilepsy and, 51
- epinephrine liberation and, 206
- erythrocyte sickling and, 275
- fat ingestion and, 103
- heart rate and, 101
- heart size and, 329
- hypovitaminosis-C and, 102
- inanition and, 105, 506
- intestinal motility and, 379, 504
- intestinal vasoconstriction and, 158
- kidney function and, 205-6
- liver damage and, 186
- liver fat and, 102
- pneumothorax and, 103
- polyuria and, 205
- pulmonary circulation and, 104
- pupil dilatation and, 376, 504
- respiration and, 103-4, 107, 499-500
 - inspiratory tonus, 500
 - rate, 101
- shock and, 275
- sulfonamides and, 105, 506
- temperature and, 506
- thiouracil and, 105, 506
- thiourea and, 105
- tissue electrolytes and, 101-2
- tolerance to, 51, 101, 379, 506
- urinary phosphates and, 101
- vasoconstriction and, 206
- vasomotor reflexes and, 385
- visual threshold and, 101, 504-5
- work performance and, 529

Oxygen saturation

- of arterial blood
 - anoxia and, 501
 - determination of, 501-2
 - reflex vasodilatation and, 501
 - shock and, 342
 - sulfonamides and, 506
- of capillary blood, 502

Oxygen tension

- of arterial blood, 500-1
- hemopoiesis and, 266

Oxygen toxicity, 105-6

- central nervous system and, 106
- electroencephalography and, 106

Oxygen toxicity (*cont.*)

- smooth muscle tonus and, 106
- tissue respiration and, 106
- Oxytocin, uterine contractions and, 476

P

Pain, *see* Sensation, cutaneous, pain

Pancreas, 159-62

- acinar arterioles, anastomoses between, 162
- acinar cells of, 380
- alloxan and, 455-56
- beta cell degeneration, alloxan and, 455
- deficiency of, fat excretion and, 163
- duct ligation, serum phosphatase and, 161
- fistula of, 162
- islets of
 - alpha and beta cell origin in, 45
 - cells of, secretory activity of, 45
- necrosis of, 455
- olfactory-pancreatic reflex, 380
- pancreatectomy
 - diabetes and, 456
 - fatty liver and, 176
 - glycosuria and, 406
 - insulin and, 176, 406
- peptone stimulation of, vagotomy and, 159

secretion of

- acidity of, 159
- electrophoretic pattern of, 160
- enzymatic activity of, 160
- enzyme content of, 379
- ephedrine and, 162
- epinephrine and, 161
- epinine and, 379
- ergotamine and, 161, 380
- histamine and, 162
- hydrochloric acid and, 160, 380
- peptone and, 159, 160
- prostaglandin and, 161
- secretin and, 160, 379
- soap and, 160
- specific gravity of, 160
- splanchnectomy and, 159
- vagus nerve and, 380

Pancreatin, peptic ulcer and, 152

Pancreozymin, 160

Pantothenic acid

- deficiency of
 - alopecia and, 118
 - skin condition and, 118
 - in hair, 119
 - hepatic storage of, diet and, 180
- Papaverine
- intestinal motility and, 157

- Papaverine (*cont.*)
 spasmolytic action of, 157
- Paraffin, absorption of, 155
- Paramecia, ultraviolet radiation of, 7
- Parasympathetic nervous system, *see*
 Nerves, vagus
- Parathyroid gland
 hormone of
 blood calcium and, 451
 phosphate reabsorption and, 216
 hyperparathyroidism, blood phosphatase and, 452
 parathyroidectomy
 central nervous system activity and, 364
 muscle fiber excitability and, 364
- Paredrinol
 glomerular filtration rate and, 399-400
 renal plasma flow and 399
- Pavitrine, anoxia resistance and, 105
- Peanut oil, penicillin excretion and, 202
- Pectin, transfusions of, splenomegaly and, 285
- Pellagra
 electrocardiography and, 318
 fatty liver and, 119
 macrocytic anemia and, 277
 niacin and, 119, 318
- Penicillin, 566-67
 absorption of, 202
 antiproteolytic activity of, 246
 bacterial immunity to, 21
 bacteriostatic action of, 19
 in bile, 190
 excretion of, 202
 inactivation of, 566
 mechanism of action of, 19, 573
 penicillin-fastness, 572-75
 production of, ultraviolet radiation and, 6
 renal hyperemia and, 219
 secretory blockade of, 202-3
- Penicillinase, 566
- Pentobarbital
 blood pressure in hypertension and, 221
 body temperature and, 403
 diuresis and, 400
 hypertensive effect of, 400
 inulin clearance and, 400
 oliguria and, 400
 piloerection and, 403
 smooth muscle activity and, 157
- Pentothal, hemoconcentration and, 266
- Pepsin
 mucosal digestion by, 152
 in urine, 149
- Peptone
 pancreatic secretion and, 160
 shock and, 338
- Peripheral circulation
 cold stress and, 72
 epinephrine and, 394
 fluorescein injection and, 72
 glycine and, 206
 skin temperature and, 132
 sweating and, 394
 temperature and, 133, 399
 adaptation to, 543
 see also Arterial pressure, Capillaries, Vasomotor phenomena, *etc.*
- Peripheral resistance, *see* Vasomotor phenomena
- Pernicious anemia, *see* Anemia, pernicious
- Personality, changes in, hypothalamic lesions and, 405
- Pharmacology, 559-82
- Phenethylamine
 deamination of, 564
 tyraminase and, 564
 excretion of, 565
- Phenobarbital
 cortical precentral lobectomy and, 426
 smooth muscle activity and, 157
- Phenol oxidase
 amphetamine deamination and, 564
 isolation of, 564
- Phenolphthalein, erythrocyte hemolysis resistance and, 269
- Phenylalanine, deficiency of, 146
- Phlorhizin
 glucose excretion and, 171
 hypoglycemia and, 171
 ketosis and, 171
- Phosphatases
 alkaline
 activity of, 54
 in placenta, 54
 in blood, hyperparathyroidism and, 452
 of bone, estrogens and, 452
 in liver, 57, 171
 alloxan diabetes and, 452
 in liver tumors, 172
 ossification and, 57
 placental calcium and, 54
- serum*
 carbon tetrachloride and, 184
 cholecystectomy and, 184
 pancreatic duct ligation and, 161
 prostatic carcinoma and, 452
 steroid hormones and, 489
- in tissues
 castration and, 562
 testosterone and, 562
 uterine epithelium, 452
- Phosphate compounds, energy-rich, brain carbohydrate metabolism and, 358

- Phosphates
 - in blood, anoxia and, 101
 - hypophosphatemia, 271
 - metabolism of, enzymes and, 562
 - in urine, anoxia and, 101
- Phosphatides, brain, myelin-figure formation from, 243
- Phospholipids
 - prothrombin activation and, 242
 - thromboplastic activity of, 242
- Phosphorus in reticulocytes, 265
- Physiology, applied, 535-58
 - clothing for cold weather, 551
 - clothing for hot environments, 545-46
 - exhaustion, definition of, 545
 - heat balance, 542-46
 - acclimatization and, 542-44
 - clothing and, 545-46
 - equivalent temperatures, 544-45
 - military
 - neuropsychiatric casualties, 540
 - tests for officer selection, 540
 - physical fitness, 535-41
 - clinical application of tests of, 538-39
 - definition of, 536
 - endurance and, 536
 - heat, work performance and, 541-42
 - measurement of, 536, 537-40
 - temperature adaptation and, 65
 - tests for, 555
 - work performance and, 536
 - rehabilitation, 538-39
 - testing of field equipment, 554-56
- Physiology, aviation, 499-514
 - acceleration, 508-10
 - blood pressure and, 509
 - pneumatic suit for, 510
 - visual loss during, 509
 - aeroembolism, 506-8
 - production of, 507
 - symptoms of, 506
 - altitude tolerance, 506
 - anoxia, 499-506
 - oxygen equipment, 510-11
 - pressure breathing, 510-11
- Physostigmine
 - acetylcholine synthesis and, 361
 - cholinergic reflexes and, 361
 - intestinal motility and, 378
- Picrotoxin, respiratory center activity and, 107
- Pigmentation
 - castration and, 124
 - hormones and, 124
 - stilbestrol and, 487-90
 - thyroidectomy and, 125
- Pigments, eye, spectroscopic properties of, 19
- Pilocarpine
 - gastric motility and, 151
 - intestinal motility and, 157
 - salivary flow and, 79
 - salivary pH and, 145
 - sebum formation and, 127
 - sweat secretion and, 139, 394
 - vasomotor phenomenon and, 133
- Pitressin
 - liberation of
 - acetylcholine and, 213
 - morphine and, 213
 - nicotine and, 213
 - uterine contractions and, 476
 - vasoconstriction and, 382
- Pituitary gland, 395-99
 - adrenal cortex secretion and, 456
 - adrenotropic hormone
 - adrenal cholesterol and, 304
 - kidney effects of, 213
 - lymphatic system and, 304-5, 457
 - lymphopenia and, 303, 457
 - serum protein level and, 457
 - anterior lobe
 - hematopoiesis and, 303
 - kidney effects of, 213
 - leukocytosis and, 267
 - lymphopenia and, 266-67
 - serum globulin production and, 303
 - serum proteins and, 267
 - antidiuretic hormone, 212-13, 395
 - diabetes insipidus and, 212
 - supraoptic secretion of, 397
 - cytology of, 462
 - diuresis control by, 395
 - extracts of
 - cartilage growth and, 488
 - lactation and, 481
 - globulin release and, 457
 - gonadotropic activity of, 399
 - inanutition and, 463
 - growth hormone
 - response to, thyroidectomy and, 45
 - skeletal size and, 45
 - growth rate of, testicular growth rate and, 471
 - hypertrophy of, steroids and, 471
- hypophysectomy
 - adrenal cortex and, 460
 - antidiuresis and, 395
 - arterial pressure and, 397
 - diuresis and, 396
 - estrogenic mammary growth and, 480
 - fatty liver and, 177
 - lymphatic system during alarm reaction and, 298
 - spermatogenesis and, 472
 - testis weight and, 472
 - thymus atrophy and, 457

- Pituitary gland (*cont.*)
 hypophysectomy (*cont.*)
 thyroid hyperplasia and, 454
 water intoxication and, 213
 lactogen production, estrogens and, 471
 lesions of, obesity and, 403-4
 neurohypophysis, histogenesis of, 50
 photic stimulation of, testes growth and, 483
 pituitrin
 arterial pressure and, 397
 diuretic action of, 396
 pressor reflex and, 397
 release of, 395, 396
 salt and, 398
 pituicytes
 differentiation of, 398
 ependymal origin of, 398
 posterior lobe
 heart rate and, 326
 urine concentration and, 395
 ribonucleoproteins in, 462
 silver salt fixation by, 462
 testicular weight and, 471
- Placenta, 53-56
 antibody transfer across, 55
 basophilia of, 54
 calcium deposition in, 54
 cytotrophoblast, gonadotropin formation in, 54
 decidua necrosis, ovariectomy and, 479
 glucose content of, 46
 histaminase activity, parturition and, 479
 hormones of, 54, 56, 479
 lesions of, eclampsia and, 479
 mammary gland growth and, 56
 permeability of, 54-55
 stage of gestation and, 56
 phenylhydrazine reaction and, 459
 phosphatase content of, 54, 452
 steroids of, 54, 479
 syncytium
 cytology of, 53
 secretory activity of, 54
 structure of, 53
 thromboplastic preparation from, 243
 trophoblast, fluid transfer across, 53
- Plasma
 absorption spectra of, 5
 antithrombic activity of, 249
 as blood substitute, pooling of, 284
 clots, tensile strength of, 286-87
 clotting of, prothrombin clotting time, 236
 content of substances, *see* specific substances
 fetal, 55
- Plasma (*cont.*)
 hemophilic, 247
 osmotic pressure of
 dehydration and, 395
 hypertonic salt solutions and, 395
 pituitrin release and, 395
 substitutes for
 dextran, 285
 gelatin, 285
 thromboplastic agents in, 244
 volume
 gelatin and, 285
 growth and, 268
 jejunal obstruction and, 158
 measurement of, 344
 shock and, 344
 temperature and, 80
- Pneumococci, penicillin resistance of, sulfonamide sensitivity and, 572
 Pneumonia, heparin formation and, 249
 Podophyllum, bilirubin output and, 191
 Poliomyelitis
 immunization to, 4
 susceptibility to, pregnancy and, 477
- Potassium
 acetylcholine synthesis and, 361
 brain metabolism and, 358
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 361
 excretion of, anoxia and, 205
 heart stimulation by, 383
 heat tolerance and, 79
 membrane resistance and, 357
 nerve injury potential and, 358
 in plasma, vagal activity and, 383
 in serum, *Barionella* anemia and, 270
 in skin, 138, 140
- Pregnancy, 477-90
 arrhenoblastoma and, 470
 blood concentration during, 275
 blood constituents during, 477
 blood histaminase and, 479
 corpus luteum and, 477
 dicoumarol sensitivity and, 240-41
 estrogen excretion and, 486
 maintenance of, thyroid hormone and, 479
 mammary growth and, 481
 metabolism and, 93
 ovarian function during, 478
 pernicious anemia of, 263
 poliomyelitis susceptibility and, 477
 pregnanediol excretion, ovariectomy and, 477
 puerperal thrombosis, dicoumarol and, 241
 renal blood flow and, 206-7
 riboflavin requirement and, 477
 serum gonadotrophin and, 477
 sex hormone secretion during, 478

Pregnancy (cont.)

- skeletal ageing and, 488
- skin chemistry and, 139
- skin lymph flow and, 132
- tests for, 479-80
- toxemia of, 206, 246, 479
- uterine contractions and, 476
- uterine phosphatase and, 452
- vaginal cornification and, 478

Pregnanediol

- acetylcholine biosynthesis and, 487
- excretion of, pregnancy and, 477
- in serum, pregnancy and, 477

Pressure in vessels, *see* Arterial pressure and Venous pressure**Privine, respiration and, 107****Procaine, shock and, 349****Progesterone**

- absorption of, 485
- acetylcholine biosynthesis and, 487
- deficiency of, ovulation and, 460
- formation of, 460
- hemophilia and, 251
- inactivation of
 - by kidney, 487
 - by liver, 182
- mammary growth and, 480
- secretion of, pregnancy and, 478
- uterine peristaltic activity and, 487
- uterine changes and, 182

Prolactin

- abortion and, 479
- broodiness and, 483
- luteal function and, 485

Proprioceptors, reflex clonic shivering and, 369**Prostate gland**

- carcinoma of, serum acid phosphatase and, 452
- embryology of, 47
- in female opossums, 469, 470, 490
- growth of, 473
- secretion of
 - in anition and, 463, 473
 - proteolytic enzymes in, 247
- sensitivity to androgen, in anition and, 463

Prostigmine

- amenorrhea and, 480
- electrocardiography and, 321
- gastric motility and, 377
- intestinal motility and, 378-79
- pancreatic secretion and, 161

Proteases

- antiprotease mechanisms, 246
- production of, 379
- prothrombin activation and, 242, 244
- thromboplastic activity of, 245

Proteins

- absorption of, 151
- absorption spectra of, 1, 3
- capillary permeability to, 135
- of cells, keratinization and, 125-26
- dietary deficiency of
 - anorexia and, 169
 - duodenal ulcer and, 191
 - fatty liver and, 192
 - liver dysfunction and, 183
 - liver lecithin and, 175
 - liver necrosis and, 177
 - liver riboflavin and, 180
 - peptic ulcers and, 151
- energy value of, 89
- hypoproteinemia, choline deficiency and, 184
- liver function and, 175, 177, 180, 183, 185, 192
- in lymphocytes, 457
- metabolism of
 - arginase activity and, 562
 - in epithelial tumors, 2
- placental permeability to, 55
- synthesis of, ribonucleoproteins and, 462
- ultraviolet radiation of, 3-5
- utilization of, heat production and, 82

Proteins, plasma

- adrenalectomy and, 457
- adrenotropic hormone and, 266, 457
- albumin-globulin ratio, 246
- antibody globulin
 - formation of, 299
 - lymphocytes and formation of, 301-3
- development of, 52
- fetal, 268
- hepatectomy and, 185
- plasmapheresis and, 185
- release of, pituitary gland and, 457
- shock and, 340

Proteins, serum

- albumin
 - as blood substitute, 349
 - cephalin cholesterol flocculation test and, 184
- globulins
 - electrophoretic mobility of, 306
 - endocrine control of release of, 303
 - liver and formation of, 301

Protease, gastric secretion and, 148**Prothrombin, 236-38**

- activation of
 - calcium salts and, 241
 - lipoproteins and, 242
 - phospholipids and, 242
 - plasma protease and, 244
 - proteases and, 242

Prothrombin (*cont.*)

- antiprothrombinemic agents, 240-41
- hypoprothrombinemia, 236-37
 - dicumarol and, 234
 - jaundice and, 237
 - liver function and, 237
 - scurvy and, 241
 - thrombosis and, 241
 - vitamin K and, 237, 238, 239
- in lyophilized plasma, 236
- in plasma, 236
 - chloroform and, 184
- prothrombin clotting time test for, 236
- calcium optimum for, 240, 242
- carbon tetrachloride and, 184
- choline deficiency and, 184
- heparin and, 248
- snake venom used in, 247
- physicochemical properties of, 236
- production of, 237
 - emotional shock and, 237
 - vitamin K and, 238
- stability of, 236
- Protoveratrine, cardiac dynamics and, 327
- Psychology, physiological, 515-34
 - ability, 521-29
 - adaptability, 529
 - aptitude, 525
 - atomistic analysis of, 518
 - body structure and, 522
 - capability, 533
 - capacity, 526
 - emotional maladjustments, 527
 - environment vs. heredity, 524
 - heredity and, 521, 524
 - individual differences, 521-29
 - intelligence studies, 524
 - Kallikak study, 523
 - learning, 520, 522
 - mechanistic concept of, 519
 - "mind-body problem," 515
 - motivation, 530, 538
 - nomenclature, 525-26, 528
 - organismic analysis of, 518
 - pitch discrimination, 526, 527
 - "privacy of consciousness," 517-18
 - psychogenic polydipsia, 213
 - skill, 525-28
 - training effects, 526-27
 - vitalistic concept of, 519
 - see also* Nervous system, central
- Puberty, pelvic changes during, endocrine basis of, 488
- Pupils
 - constriction of, light and, 376
 - dilation of, 376
 - anoxia and, 376, 504
 - size of, reflex regulation of, 376

Purpura

- gold salts and, 279
- thrombocytopenic, 278
- thrombopenic, mapharsen and, 279
- Pyridoxine
 - blood regeneration and, 272
 - deficiency of
 - anemia and, 272
 - hemosiderosis and, 272
 - microcytic anemia and, 272
 - serum iron levels and, 272
 - granulocyte maturation and, 273
 - skin condition and, 118
 - in sweat, 131
 - thrombocytosis and, 273
- Pyrogen, leukopenia and, 273
- Pyruvic acid
 - in blood, anoxia and, 102
 - oxidation of, 94, 326

Q

Quinidine

- intraventricular conduction and, 322
- myocardial burns and, 324
- myocardial infarction and, 321
- paroxysmal tachycardia and, 322-23
- ventricular tachycardia and, 325

Quinine

- absorption of, 155
- chloride excretion and, 205
- destruction of, liver and, 174
- excretion of, 155, 174
- hippuric acid excretion and, 179
- liver damage and, 179, 237
- polyuria and, 205

R

Radiation

- fluorescent lamp, bactericidal effect of, 5
- infrared, 5
- neutron, mutation and, 6
- tungsten lamp, bactericidal effect of, 5
- Radiation, solar, 70
 - bactericidal effect of, 5
 - metabolic rate and, 545
 - physiological effects of, 71
 - sunburn prevention, 71
 - thermal equilibrium and, 70
 - traumatic effects of, 545
- Radiation, ultraviolet, 1-16
 - absorption of
 - by cornea, 10
 - by nucleic acids, 1, 6
 - tumor induction and, 8
 - in turbid media, 3
 - by vitamin B₁₂, 271
 - by xanthopterin, 271

- Radiation, ultraviolet (*cont.*)
air disinfection and, 10-12
albumin denaturation and, 3
of bacteria, 5
bacteriophage sensitivity and, 3
of blood, 10
capillary reactions to, 134
carcinogenic effects of, 8-9
cell division and, 1, 9-10
crossinfection and, 11
embryological development and, 7
erythema and, 12
of fungi, 6-8
mutations and, 6, 25
penicillin production and, 6
source of, 1
sterilizing effect of, 5
toxin formation and, 7
tuberculosis and, 11
virus inactivation by, 3, 4
- Radiation, x-ray
of bacteriophage, 4
chromosomes and, 6, 27
cytotoxic effect of, 267
fertilizin inactivation by, 7-8
hemolysis and, 269
leukemia and, 273
lymphoid tissue and, 299
mutations and, 6, 25
nucleic acid metabolism and, 2
sex ratio and, 34
of spermatozoa, 468
vasomotor phenomenon and, 134
- Rectum, absorption by
of chloride, 162
of water, 162
- Red blood cells
adenosinetriphosphate in, 265
agglutination of, 266
antigens in, 280
basophilic stippling of
 coproporphyrinuria and, 266
 lead poisoning and, 266
choline and, 271
distribution of in circulation, 344, 345
elliptocytosis, 274-275
erythroblastosis fetalis, 280
erythropoiesis
 digitonin and, 279
 extramedullary, 275
 in newborn, 52
 oxygen pressure and, 106, 266
 testosterone and, 270
 xanthopterin and, 266
fragility of, 265
hemolysis, 269-270
 acetylphenylhydrazine and, 269
 bile salts and, 269
 cold and, 270
- Red blood cells (*cont.*)
hemolysis (*cont.*)
 hemolytic index, 269
 intravascular, 269
 lysolecithin and, 269
 snake venom and, 269
 spleen and, 269
 trauma and, 345
 x-rays and, 269
ovalocytosis, 275
paste of, 287
permeability of, 270
polycythemia
 carbon monoxide and, 273
 cobalt and, 273
reticulocytes, phosphorus content of, 265
reticulocytosis, carbon monoxide and, 273
respiration of, x-rays and, 269
sedimentation rate, 233, 265, 269
sickling of, 275
size of, jaundice and, 274
stratification of, 265
surface tension of, 270
suspension of, 284-85
tissue repair and, 287
water in, 265
- Reflexes
Bainbridge, 384
brainstem transection and, 367
bulbar, 401-2
clonic shivering, 369
concussion and, 368
cortical, 407
fatigue of, 390
hypothalamic, 402-7
pupillary, 402
 see also Pupils
spinal, 400-1
- Renin, *see* Kidney, pressor substances
- Rennin, ulcers and, 151
- Reproduction, 467-98
 abortive parthenogenesis, 469
 fertility, sperm count and, 468
 hermaphroditism, 34
 see also Estrus, Menopause, Menstruation, Ovary, Semen, Spermatozoa, Testis, Uterus, etc.
- Reproductive behavior, 482-84
 auditory stimulation and, 483
 cerebral cortex and, 482-83
 coital mimicry, 488
 of hermaphrodites, 482
 homosexuality, 482
 hypothalamus and, 483
 lesions of, 398-99
 leucotomy and, 483
 neural mechanism of, differentiation of, 470

- Reproductive behavior (*cont.*)
 nymphomania, brain tumors and, 428, 483
 sexual precocity, 461
 sexual selection, 33
- Reproductive system
 arrhenoblastoma, pregnancy and, 471
 development of, 467, 469-71
 androgens and, 46
 gonad hormones and, 470
 hermaphroditism, 470
 Müllerian ducts, hypertrophy of, 470
 rate of maturation of, 398
- Respiration, 99-116
 alveolar $p\text{CO}_2$, 99, 108, 348, 500
 alveolar $p\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 500
 alveolar $p\text{O}_2$, 99, 500
 anoxia and, 101, 106, 401, 499-500
 apnea, 103
 artificial resuscitation and, 109
 cerebral cortex stimulation and, 427
 artificial
 methods of, 109-10
 pulmonary blood pressure and, 110
 carbon dioxide and, 107
 cardiac nerve impulse and, 384
 cingular gyrus stimulation and, 427
 control of, 106-8
 acid hypothesis, 106-7
 phrenic nerve and, 107
 depth of, anesthesia and, 386
 dyspnea, cardiac, 104, 107
 expiratory volume
 anoxia and, 103-4
 vagotomy and, 104
 hypercapnia and, cerebral blood supply and, 401
 hyperpnea
 carotid sinus and, 392
 muscular effort and, 107
 hyperventilation, cortical electrical activity and, 368
 inspiratory tonus, anoxia and, 500
 isobutinine and, 107
 morphine and, 107
 nicotine and, 107
 polypnea
 hyperthermia and, 386
 postural, 84
 privity and, 107
 pulmonary ventilation, oxygen supply and, 499-500
 rate of
 anesthesia and, 386
 anoxia and, 101
 respiratory center, picrotoxin and, 107
 respiratory reflexes, 361
 tracheal air, 500
 traumatic shock and, 108
- Respiratory quotient
 anoxia and, 103
 glucose administration and, 405
- Reticuloendothelial system, antibody formation and, 301
- Retina, *see* Vision, retina
- Rh factor, 263, 280-83
 anti-Rh serum, 282
 preservatives for, 282
 distribution of, 281
 mental deficiency and, 283
 racial, 37-38, 283
 erythroblastosis fetalis and, 264, 280
 genetics of, 37, 280-81
 isoimmunization reactions, 285-86
 Rh types, medicolegal application of, 281
 sensitization to, 286
- Rheumatic fever
 atrial fibrillation and, 320
 electrocardiography and, 321
 vagotonia and, 325
- Riboflavin
 deficiency of
 congenital malformations and, 59
 corneal vascularization and, 117
 hormone inactivation in liver and, 182
 liver thiamine and, 180
 mucous membranes and, 117
 skin condition and, 117
 stomatitis and, 117
 in hair, 119
 in liver, protein deficiency and, 180
 requirement for, pregnancy and, 477
- Ribonucleic acid
 in cytoplasm, x-ray and, 2
 in fetal tissues, 58
- Ribonucleodipolymerase in fetal liver, 57
- Ribonucleoproteins
 in pituitary cells, 462
 protein synthesis and, 462
- Ribosenucleic acid
 placental phosphatase activity and, 54
 ultraviolet sensitivity and, 3
- Rutin, vitamin P bioassay and, 251

S

- Saline solution
 as blood substitute, 349
 burn treatment and, 349
- Saliva
 amylolytic activity of, 145
 diastatic index of, caries and, 146
 hydrogen ion concentration of
 pilocarpine and, 145
 seasonal variations in, 145
 proteolytic activity of, 247

Saliva (cont.)

- thromboplastic activity of, 244
- Salivary glands, secretion of
 - pilocarpine and, 80
 - salivary pH and, 145
- Saponin, hemolysis and, 269
- Sarcoma, *see* Tumors
- Scopolamine, intestinal motility and, 157
- Scurvy
 - anemia and, 275
 - ascorbic acid deficiency and, 120
 - hypoprothrombinemia and, 241
 - plasma fibrinogen level and, 234
 - renal phosphatase and, 211
- Sebaceous glands, 394-95
- Secretin
 - extraction of, 148
 - liver stimulation by, 160
 - pancreatic secretion and, 153, 160, 379
- Semen, fractionated collections of, 473
- Sensations, cutaneous, 137-38
 - cortical damage and, 430
 - graphesthesia, 430
 - itching, 137
 - pain, 137, 432-34
 - causalgia, 433
 - facial, 434
 - peripheral nerve regeneration and, 432
 - precentral ablation and, 425
 - sympathectomy and, 433
 - sympathetic stimulation and, 433
 - threshold to, 393
 - trigeminal neuralgia, 434
 - pallesthesia, 425, 430
 - stereognosis, 425
 - thalamus softening and, 434
 - selective response of, 520
- Serine
 - liver lecithin and, 175
 - renal nephrosis and, 211
- Serum
 - absorption spectra of, 5
 - antithrombic activity of, 249
 - content of substances, *see* specific substances
 - electrophoretic mobility of, 3
 - osmotic pressure of, 3
 - phosphatase activity in, biliary fistula and, 191
 - smooth muscle stimulation by, 157
 - thrombin inactivation by, 249
 - ultraviolet radiation of, 3
 - viscosity of, 3
- Sex, differentiation of, age and, 47
- Sex hormones, 562-64
 - homosexuality and, 482
 - keratinization and, 127
 - pigmentogenic action of, 124

Sex hormones (cont.)

- sebaceous gland growth and, 127
- secretion of, thyroid regulation of, 472
- sexual differentiation and, 46, 470
- urogenital system development and, 46
- see also* Androgens, Estrogens, Gonadotrophins, Progesterone, Pituitary gland, and Testosterone
- Shivering, temperature regulation and, 403
- Shock, 335-54, 390
 - acidosis and, 342
 - adrenal cortex hypertrophy and, 298
 - adrenal extracts and resistance to, 350
 - afferent nerve stimulation and, 338
 - alarm reaction, 297-98, 306
 - amino acid nitrogen and, 342
 - anaphylactic
 - adrenalectomy and susceptibility to, 135
 - cold and, 76
 - heparin and, 249
 - anaphylactoid, 246
 - anesthesia and, 336, 337, 349
 - anoxia and, 275
 - arterial carbon dioxide in, 342, 348
 - blood chemistry changes in, 342-43
 - blood glucose and, 342
 - blood pressure and, 336, 340
 - blood volume and, 343-46, 349
 - burn, brain thromboplastin and, 243
 - capillary leakage and, 335, 346-47
 - capillary permeability and, 345
 - cardiac output and, 340, 341, 342
 - circulation occlusion and, 400
 - circulatory failure and, 336, 341
 - clinical, 346
 - clostridial infection and, 348
 - criteria of, 336-37
 - emotional, prothrombin formation and, 237
 - experimental production of, 337, 338-40
 - clostridial infection and, 309
 - crush, 337
 - freezing, 337-38
 - hemorrhage, 339
 - intestinal trauma, 337
 - muscle contusion, 338
 - Noble-Collip drum, 337
 - tamponade and, 338
 - tourniquet, 337, 338
 - fluid loss in, 346
 - gravity, 338
 - heart rate and, 341
 - heart size and, 329-30
 - hemoconcentration, 337, 347
 - hemorrhagic, 285, 338, 346
 - anesthesia and, 339
 - blood amino nitrogen and, 186

Shock (*cont.*)

- hemorrhagic (*cont.*)
 - cold therapy and, 75-76
 - standardization of, 339
 - temperature and, 350
 - histamine and, 308, 338
 - hydatid fluid and, 338
 - lecithinase and, 308
 - liver role in, 342
 - narcosis and, 337
 - nervous factor in, 348-49
 - oxygen consumption and, 341
 - plasma proteins and, 340
 - pulmonary ventilation and, 341
 - renal anoxia and, 209
 - renal clearance and, 340, 343
 - renal crush syndrome and, 209
 - renal function and, 208-10
 - resistance to, nephrectomy and, 209
 - stroke volume and, 341
 - symptoms of, 340
 - tourniquet, 76, 342
 - toxic factors and, 338, 347-48
 - traumatic, 345
 - cerebral oxygen uptake and, 100
 - heat therapy and, 71
 - methods for production, 337-38
 - respiratory failure and, 108
 - survival time after, 345
 - sympathetic block and, 389
 - temperature and, 76, 350
 - treatment of, 349-50
 - intracisternal potassium for, 350
 - transfusions and, 285
 - trypsin, 246
 - urinary secretion and, 343
 - vasoconstriction and, 209
 - wound, toxic factors in, 308
- Silicosis, arterial saturation and, 99
- Silver nitrate, liver damage and, 180
- Skeleton, atrophy of, nerve section and, 488
- Skin, 117-44
- absorption through, 135-37
 - of carbon dioxide, 137
 - of DDT, 136
 - of dyes, 136
 - histamine and, 136
 - of methylsalicylate, 136
 - of sulfonamides, 135-36
 - acetylcholine and, 134, 136
 - analysis of, 140
 - ascorbic acid deficiency and, 120
 - biotin deficiency and, 118
 - chemical constituents of, 138-39
 - hypertension and, 139
 - pregnancy and, 139
 - circulatory disturbances of, estrogens and, 132
 - edema of, estradiol and, 487

Skin (*cont.*)

- electrical potential of, temperature and, 77
 - electrical resistance of, 129-31
 - muscular work and, 129
 - physical fitness and, 129
 - sympathetic impairment and, 130
 - temperature and, 130
 - enzymes of, 139
 - fat-deficient diet and, 120
 - fats, iodine number of, 120
 - fluorescence of, 127, 135
 - histamine content of, 135
 - hyperkeratosis of, 120
 - insensible perspiration from
 - arterial hyperemia and, 131
 - keratin and, 131-32
 - rate of, 131
 - keratinization of, 125-27
 - lymph flow in, pregnancy and, 132
 - magnesium deficiency and, 121
 - melanin in, adrenalectomy and, 122
 - melanogenesis, adrenalectomy and, 453
 - mitotic activity of, 132
 - neurodermatitis, 121
 - nicotinic acid deficiency and, 118-19
 - nutrition and, 117-21
 - oxygen consumption of, adrenalectomy and, 453
 - pantothenic acid deficiency and, 118
 - peripheral nerve injury and, 433
 - permeability of, 132
 - pigmentation of, 122-25
 - inhibitory factors, 122-23
 - Meirowsky phenomenon, 123-24
 - piloerection
 - cortical stimulation and, 427
 - pentobarbital and, 403
 - vasodilatation inhibition and, 402
 - resistance of
 - changes in, 393
 - measurement of, 393
 - riboflavin deficiency and, 117
 - sebaceous glands
 - nervous control of, 127
 - sex hormones and, 127
 - temperature of
 - environmental temperature and, 533
 - peripheral circulation and, 132
 - temperature regulation and, 76-77
 - thiamine content of, 119
 - vitamin A deficiency and, 120-21
 - vitamin B deficiency and, 277
 - water content of, vitamin B deficiency and, 139
- Sleep
- cerebral control of, 423
 - lack of, skin electrical resistance and, 129
 - pathological, cortical lesions and, 422-23

- Snake venom**
 hemolytic activity of, lecithin and, 269-70
 hemostasis and, 247
 proteolytic activity of, 247
 trypsin activity of, 247
- Sodium**
 excretion of, anoxia and, 205
 heat balance maintenance and, 548
 metabolism of, adrenalectomy and, 84
 in plasma, anoxia and, 206
 in skin, 140
- Sodium benzoate, retention of, 172**
- Sodium chloride**
 balance, acclimatization and, 128
 in blood, 130
 intake of
 urine concentration and, 215
 water loss and, 128, 215
 intestinal motility and, 378
 melanin metabolism and, 122
 in sweat, 130
 threshold of retention of, 215
 in tissues, Addison's disease and, 122
- Spermatozoa, 467-69**
 abnormalities of
 abortion and, 468-69
 embryological development and, 468
 fertility and, 468
 activity of, 467
 agglutination of, 8
 antigenic differences in, 468
 chromosomal content of, 29
 glycolysis in, 467
 hyaluronidase secretion of, 468
 maturation of, 468
 metabolism of, 467
 motility of, 467
 radiation of, 468
 resistance of, 468
 respiration rate of, 467
 size of, 29
 spermatogenesis
 androgens and, 473
 genes and, 29
 gonadotrophins and, 485
 hypophysectomy and, 472
 survival time of, 468
- Spinal cord**
 blood supply to, 401
 compression of
 anoxia and, 401
 arterial pressure and, 401
 dermatomes
 sensory, 394
 for sweating, 394
 electrical activity in, 368-69
 impulse pathways in, 368
 reflexes in, 400-1
- Spleen**
 adrenotropic hormone and, 304-5
 age and, 46
 estrone inactivation by, 563
 globulins, rate of release from lymphoid tissue, 305-6
 granulocytes of, resistance to x-ray, 267
 hemolysis and, 269
 innervation of, 410
 shock and, 298
 splenectomy
 anemia and, 270
 elliptocytosis and, 274
 hemoconcentration and, 266
 pressor reflex and, 397
 splenomegaly
 bacterial infection and, 302
 pectin transfusion and, 285
 protein hypersensitivity and, 302
- Sprue, ophthalmic defects and, 277**
- Staphylococci**
 antibiotics susceptibility of, 19
 penicillin resistance of, 572
- Steapsin, gastric necrosis and, 152**
- Stearic acid, digestibility of, 155**
- Steroids, 485-91**
 absorption of, 485
 absorption spectra of, 3
 arginase activity and, 562
 biological activity of, 458
 blood urea and, 563
 cyclopentenophenanthrene nucleus of, 458
 determination of, 459-60
 histochemical reactions of, 458
 inactivation of, 486
 kidney arginase and, 563
 metabolism of, in liver, 486
 pituitary hypertrophy and, 471
- Sterols, absorption spectra of, 7**
- Stilbestrol**
 fracture healing and, 488
 gynecomastia and, 480
 inactivation of by liver, 486
 ovulation and, 474
 pigmentation and, 487, 490
 serum calcium and, 489
 ureteral peristaltic activity and, 487
 visual accommodation and, 487
- Stomach**
 adenocarcinoma of, 274
 argentaffin cells of, histogenesis of, 46
 cardia, ergotamine and, 146
 electrical potentials of, 149
 emptying time of
 emotion and, 377
 environmental temperature and, 83
 function, tests of, 148

- Stomach (*cont.*)
 hunger contractions of, vagotomy and, 377
 inhibition of, vagal stimulation and, 377
 innervation of, 376-77
 motility of, 150-51
 acetylcholine and, 150, 151
 atropine and, 151, 377
 fasting and, 150
 histamine and, 150
 motion sickness and, 150
 pain and, 150
 pilocarpine and, 151
 prostigmine and, 377
 vagotomy and, 152, 377
- mucosa
 acid secretion by, 147-48
 argentaffin cells of, 149
 dye excretion by, 147-48
 ethyl alcohol and, 152
 excretory function of, 147
 permeability of, 146
 mucus production in, 147
 necrosis, trypsin and, 152
 secretion of, 146-50
 acetylcholine and, 149
 acidity of, 147, 152
 adrenalectomy and, 148
 bile and, 148
 caffeine and, 152, 153
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 147
 electrotherapy and, 148
 histamine and, 147, 148, 377
 hydrochloric acid and, 147, 149
 inattention and, 148
 insulin and, 152, 377
 intestinal acidity and, 147
 nocturnal, 377
 peptic activity of, 153
 peptic ulcer and, 152, 377
 protease and, 148
 spontaneous, 147
 vagus stimulation and, 147, 377
- Streptococci, sulfanilamide resistance of, 568
- Streptococcus lactis* R factor, 271
- Streptococcus viridans*, hypertension and, 220
- Streptothricin, bacteriostatic action of, 19
- Strychnine
 cortical precentral lobectomy and, 426
 synaptic transmission and, 369
- Stypven, thromboplastic property of, 247
- Succinate
 oxidation of, 94, 326
 shock and, 350
- Succinic dehydrogenase, activity of in cerebral cortex, 58
- Succinylsulfathiazole, anemia and, 272
- Sugars, fermentation of, gene action and, 20
- Sulfadiazine, hemolytic anemia and, 278
- Sulfaguanidine, panmyelosis and, 272
- Sulfamerazine, leukopenia and, 278
- Sulfanilamide
 agranulocytosis and, 278
 chloroform toxicity and, 179
 kidney function and, 217
 liver damage and, 179
 oxidation of, 576
- Sulfapyridine
 in bile, 190
 in blood, 190
- Sulfasuxadine, anemia and, 272
- Sulfonamides
 absorption of, 155
 anoxia resistance and, 105, 506
 bacterial morphological changes and, 570
 bacteriostatic action of, 570
 blood oxygen saturation and, 506
 cell respiration and, 578, 579
 cutaneous absorption of, 135-36
 excretion of, 148
 intestinal motility and, 158
 mode of action of, 575-79
 muscle tone and, 158
 renal lithiasis and, 218
 renal tubular reabsorption of, 218
 solubilities of, 218
 sulfhemoglobin in blood and, 506
 sulfonamide-fastness, 567-72
 tyrosine oxidation and, 123
 vitamin K production and, 239
- Sulfur compounds, anticoagulant effects of, 248
- Sweat
 ascorbic acid in, 130
 chloride concentration in
 adrenal cortical extract and, 547
 desoxycorticosterone and, 84, 128
 temperature adaptation and, 543-547
 evaporation of, clothing and, 81
 nicotinic acid in, 130
 pH of, 130
 pyridoxine in, 131
- Sweat glands, 393-94
 control of
 cerebral cortex and, 394
 endocrine, 547
 innervation, 394
 peripheral nerve lesions and, 393
 reflex, 394
 sympathectomy and, 393
 dyshidrosis, 130
 failure of, 129
 function of, 129

- Sweat glands (*cont.*)
 paralysis of
 nerve block and, 394
 sympathectomy and, 399
 secretion of, 128-31
 acclimatization and, 128
 differential, 80
 distribution of, 130
 drugs and, 394
 environmental temperature and, 128, 533
 furmethide and, 139
 insensible, 80, 131-32
 measurement of, 139-40, 393-94
 palmar, 393
 rate of, 80, 130
 temperature adaptation and, 543
 temperature regulation and, 394, 402, 542
 vasoconstriction and, 385
 thermogenic anhidrosis, 81
 Sympathetic nervous system
 anatomical division in, 375
 atropine and, 377
 blood vessel volume changes and, 386
 capillary permeability and, 389
 cardiospasm and, 377
 chemotransmission in, 375
 cocaine and, 156
 ergotamine and, 377
 morphine and, 388
 morphology of, 375, 379
 neurogenesis of, 408
 skin electrical resistance and, 129, 130
 sympathectomy
 blood vessel denervation and, 387
 heart rate and, 325
 lipid secretion and, 127
 lumbar, 375
 pain from nerve injury and, 433
 postganglionic, 388
 renal function and, 399
 skin temperature and, 132
 smooth muscle hypertrophy and, 388
 sweating and, 393, 399
 vasomotor phenomena and, 386, 387, 388, 392, 399
 sympathicotonia, electrocardiography and, 318
 ventricular arrhythmias and, 322
 Sympatheticoadrenal system
 hemopoiesis and, 266
 leukocytosis and, 267
 Sympathomimetic amines, 564-65
 deamination of, 564
 elimination of, 564
 inactivation of, tyraminase and, 564
 metabolism of, 564
 Sympathomimetic drugs, renal circulation and, 399
 Sympatol, oxidation of, 565
 Synapses
 cervical sympathetic, 365
 cholinesterase concentration in, 361
 excitability of, 366
 fiber-to-fiber, 363
 function of, 362-66
 cerebral circulation and, 365
 nerve impulse and, 366
 temperature and, 363
 properties of, 362
 transmission in
 anoxia and, 103
 chemical factors in, 364
 electrical factors in, 364
 facilitation of, 366-68
 inhibition of, 366-68
 mechanism of, 356
 strychnine and, 369
 Syphilis
 adrenal cortical extract and, 547
 plasma prothrombin levels and, 237
- ## T
- Tannic acid
 galactose tolerance and, 179
 liver damage and, 179
 Teeth
 caries, 38
 shape of, genetic control of, 38
 Temperature, 65-88
 chromosome adhesion and, 28
 coronary vessels and, 72
 heat
 albumin denaturation and, 3
 coronary dilatation and, 384
 synapse function and, 363
 Temperature, body
 atrioventricular conduction rate and, 327
 cold sensitivity, mechanism of, 133
 diet and, 82
 environmental temperature and, 68, 70, 531, 542
 epinephrine and, 83
 of extremities
 denervation and, 133
 sympathectomy and, 132
 food intake and, 93
 heat loss, 551
 measurement of, 551-52
 protection against, 551
 hyperthermia
 aspirin and, 85
 cardiac output and, 386

- Temperature, body (*cont.*)
 hyperthermia (*cont.*)
 electrocardiography and, 319
 epilepsy and, 403
 hypertension and, 79
 myocardial damage and, 319
 pentobarbital and, 403
 polypnea of, 386
 pyrexia and, 85
 tachycardia and, 79
 therapeutic use of, 71-72
 vasodilatation and, 386
 water intake and, 79
 hypothermia
 adrenalectomy and, 84
 arsenic poisoning and, 96
 atrioventricular block and, 78
 bradycardia and, 78, 79
 brain lesions and, 440
 cardiac output and, 78
 circulation and, 78
 epinephrine sensitivity and, 76
 hemorrhagic shock and, 75
 heart rate and, 78, 79, 327
 hypotension and, 79
 hypothalamic lesions and, 403
 peripheral vasoconstriction and, 78
 respiratory failure and, 78
 ovulation and, 474
 ovum viability and, 469
 pentobarbital and, 403
 poikilothermia, 403
 pyrexia, 69
 regulation of, 76-85
 acclimatization and, 67
 central nervous system and, 84-85
 circulation rate and, 77-79
 clothing and, 76-77, 80, 546, 551
 dehydration and, 129
 diet and, 82-83
 drinking and, 80
 evaporation and, 80
 humidity and, 69
 hypothalamus and, 402
 mechanisms of, 65
 panting and, 80
 shivering and, 81, 403
 skin and, 76-77
 solar radiation and, 70
 spinal cord transection and, 401
 sweating and, 69, 129, 394, 402, 542
 thyroid gland and, 399
 vasoconstriction and, 385
 water, electrolytes and, 79-80
 Temperature, environmental
 adaptation to, 65, 128-29, 533, 542-44
 air conditioning and, 65, 66
 capillary circulation and, 543
 cardiovascular difficulty and, 542-43
 Temperature, environmental (*cont.*)
 adaptation to (*cont.*)
 chloride excretion and, 128, 130
 choline and, 67
 clothing and, 66, 545
 course of, 532
 duration of, 542
 electrolyte distribution and, 67
 "equivalent temperatures" and, 544-45
 humidity and, 168
 measurement of, 531
 metabolic, 549
 nutrition and, 546-50
 orthostatic hypotension and, 542
 physical fitness and, 65, 532
 practical applications of, 543-44
 respiratory function and, 543
 retention of, 532
 sweat secretion and, 130, 543, 547
 thiamine and, 67
 thyroidectomy and, 68, 83
 transfer of, 542
 water intake and, 532, 546-48
 work performance and, 531
 anemia and, 66
 angina pectoris and, 384
 anoxia resistance and, 506
 body temperature and, 68, 542
 body weight and, 91
 circulation rate and, 77
 cold
 adrenal cortex and, 84
 clothing for, 551
 cold anesthesia, 74
 cold stress, 72-73
 cold therapy, 74-76
 coronary constriction and, 384
 cutaneous circulation and, 72
 desoxycorticosterone and, 84
 metabolic rate and, 403
 nasal mucosa and, 78
 necrosis and, 72
 nutritional requirements for, 553-54
 physiological reactions to, 551-54
 shock and, 338, 350
 thyroidectomy and, 83
 comb growth and, 398
 dehydration and, 66
 dehydration exhaustion, 546
 diurnal cycle of activity and, 81
 endurance levels of, 67-68
 estrous cycle and, 81-82
 frost bite, prevention of, 72-73
 gastric emptying time and, 83
 heart rate and, 68, 533
 heat
 blood flow and, 388
 physiological reactions to, 541-50
 therapy, 71-72

Temperature, environmental (*cont.*)
 heat balance, 542-46
 quantitative estimation of, 70-71
 heat exhaustion, 69-70
 clothing and, 69
 types of, 66, 69
 heat gain
 clothing and, 70
 metabolic oxidations and, 70
 solar radiation and, 70
 heat loss, 71
 heat sources, 70
 heat stroke, 549-50
 heat tolerance
 drinking and, 80
 panting and, 80
 potassium chloride and, 79
 sweating and, 81
 vitamins and, 83
 immersion foot, 73-74
 inanition and, 82
 insulin sensitivity and, 84
 metabolic rate and, 81, 82, 399
 metabolic requirements, 82
 naval warfare and, 65
 ovulation and, 84
 oxygen pressures, high, and, 106
 peripheral circulation and, 133, 399
 plasma volume and, 80
 polydactyly, and, 35
 postural polypnea and, 84
 psychological reactions to, 66
 renal blood flow and, 399
 sexual selection and, 33
 shock and, 350
 skin electrical resistance and, 130
 skin temperature and, 533
 sweating and, 68, 533
 thirst and, 533
 thyroid activation and, 453.
 tolerance of
 clothing and, 68
 humidity and, 68
 work and, 68
 "tropical deterioration," 550
 tumor induction and, 9
 water distribution and, 80
 water diuresis and, 214
 work performance and, 529, 541-50

Testosterone
 bladder tonus and, 487
 bone growth and, 488
 creatinuria and, 489
 erythropoiesis and, 270
 homosexuality and, 482
 kidney hypertrophy and, 207
 menopausal nocturia and, 487
 nitrogen balance and, 489
 pigmentation and, 124

Testosterone (*cont.*)
 pituitary changes and, 471
 sebaceous glands and, 127
 serum calcium and, 489
 tissue phosphatases and, 562
see also Androgens

Testis
 androgen production by, thyroidectomy
 and, 472
 cell changes in, androgens and, 47
 descent of
 androgens and, 469, 472
 cryptorchidism, 472
 gubernaculum testis and, 469
 morphological aspects of, 469
 development of, 47
 growth of, photic pituitary stimulation
 and, 483
 Leydig cells of
 lipids of, 461
 vacuolation of, 47
 lipids of, birefringence of, 460-61
 phenylhydrazine reaction in, 459
 weight of, pituitary gland and, 471, 472

Thalamus, lesions of, autonomic epilepsy
 and, 406-7

Thiamine
 acclimatization and, 67
 cortical precentral lobectomy and, 426
 deficiency of
 brain metabolism and, 95
 estrous cycle and, 471-72
 hepatic hormone inactivation and,
 182
 intestinal absorption and, 154
 liver riboflavin and, 180
 ovary size and, 472
 pituitary gonadotrophic function
 and, 472
 thiamine excretion and, 154
 fatty liver and, 174
 requirement for, temperature adapta-
 tion and, 549
 shock and, 350
 in skin, 119
 skin condition and, 118
 in tissues, temperature and, 83
 tyrosine oxidation and, 123

Thiocyanate, hypertension and, 223

Thiorthocresyl phosphate, cutaneous ab-
 sorption of, 136-37

Thiosulfate, anticoagulant effects of, 248

Thiouracil
 agranulocytosis and, 279
 angina pectoris and, 327
 anoxia resistance and, 105, 506
 basal metabolism and, 94-95, 327
 congestive heart failure and, 327
 excretion of, 219

- Thiouracil (*cont.*)
 hyperthyroidism and, 95, 560
 iodine uptake by thyroid and, 454
 pigmentation and, 125
 thyroid hyperplasia and, 454
 thyroid oxidase activity and, 560
 thyroid weight and, 94-95
 thyrotoxicosis and, 95
 tyrosine oxidation and, 123
- Thiourea
 anoxia resistance and, 105
 excretion of, 218-19
 lipotropic activity of, 175
 placental permeability to, 55
 renal clearance of, 219
- Thirst as indicator of water requirement, 546-47
- Thoracic duct, motor control of, 392
- Thrombin, 234-36
 blood pressure and, 162
 clinical uses of, 235-36
 coagulation and, 235
 fibrin foam from, 286
 hemostatic action of, 232, 235, 252
 inactivation of
 heparin and, 249
 serum and, 249
 physicochemical properties of, 235
 purification of, 234
 stability of, 235
- Thrombokinas, 242, 243
- Thromboplastin, 242, 243
 burn shock and, 243
- Thymonucleodipolymerase in fetal liver, 57
- Thymus
 adrenotropic hormone and, 304-5
 atrophy of, 457
 shock and, 298
- Thyroid gland, 399, 559-60
 activation of, cold and, 453
 autofluorescence of, 462
 brain metabolism and, 559-60
 estrous cycle and, 476-77
 function of, measurements of, 95
 hepatic oxidase activity and, 560
 hyperplasia of
 drugs and, 453-54
 hypophysectomy and, 454
 thiouracil and, 454
 hyperthyroidism
 atrial fibrillation and, 320
 basal metabolism and, 463
 blood iodine and, 463
 cardiac glycogen and, 325
 diuresis and, 213
 oxygen toxicity and, 106
 thiouracil and, 95, 560
 ventricular fibrillation and, 322
- Thyroid gland (*cont.*)
 hypothyroidism, capillary permeability and, 135
 iodine in, 461
 thiouracil and, 454
 metabolism of, 96, 455
 metachromatic properties of, 462
 oxidase reactions in, 453
 thiouracil and, 560
 oxidative enzymes in, 462
 respiratory system and, 559
 sex hormone secretion and, 472
 temperature regulation and, 399
 thyroidectomy
 acclimatization and, 68
 androgen production and, 472
 basal metabolism and, 463
 cold sensitivity and, 83
 fatty liver and, 177
 growth hormone response and, 45
 lymphatic system and, 298
 mammary growth and, 481
 metabolism and, 95, 457
 pigmentation and, 125
 skeletal size and, 45
 tissue *D*-amino acid oxidase and, 560
 thyrotoxicosis, estrone and, 471
 thyroxine formation in, 453, 454, 560
 weight of, thyroxine and, 94
- Thyroxine
 bone phosphatase and, 560
 formation of, 453, 454
 fracture healing and, 488
 metabolism and, 94, 399
 muscle metabolism and, 96
 synthesis of, 560
 thyroid weight and, 94
 tissue metabolism and, 452
 vascular activity and, 186
- Tissues
 acetylcholine esterase in, nerve impulse initiation and, 358
 sodium chloride content of, Addison's disease and, 122
see also specific tissues and organs
- Trasentine, intestinal motility and, 157
- Triacetin, tyrosine production and, 161
- Trichlorethylene, cardiac arrhythmias and, 322
- Trinitrotoluene
 aplastic anemia and, 279
 liver damage and, 178
- Trypsin
 gastric necrosis and, 152
 hemophiliac clotting time and, 246
 inhibition of
 heparin and, 245
 hexylresorcinol and, 245
 plasma fibrinogen and, 162

- Trypsin (*cont.*)
 renal necrosis and, 210
 secretion of, duodenal ulcers and, 153
 shock and, 162
 toxic effects of, 249
 Trypsinogen, 244
 Tryptase
 bioassay of, fibrinogen and, 233
 deficiency of, hemophilia and, 250
 in plasma, activation of, 241
 in platelets, 244
 in serum, 244
 activation of, 242
 Tryptogen, 243, 244
 Tryptophane
 metabolism of, pyridoxine deficiency and, 272
 oxidation of, gene control of, 26
 pyridoxine deficiency anemia and, 272
 Tuberculosis
 pulmonary gas exchange and, 99
 ultraviolet radiation and, 11
 Tumors
 adenocarcinoma, anemia and, 274
 cold therapy and, 75
 epithelial, protein metabolism in, 2
 estrogens and, 182
 gastrointestinal, fatty liver and, 176
 growth rate of, 8
 induced, 36
 of liver, dimethylaminoozobenzene and, 171-72
 myeloid hyperplasia, induction of, 266
 spindle cell sarcoma, 8
 susceptibility to, 36
 ultraviolet radiation and, 8
 Tyraminase, action of, 564
 Tyramine
 deamination of, 564
 hypertension and, 222
 inactivation of, 326
 Tyrocidine, antibiotic activity of, 566
 Tyrosinase, 563, 564
 isolation of, 564
 Tyrosine
 in blood, liver disease and, 184
 oxidation of, 123
 inhibitors of, 123
 production of, from hemoglobin, 161
 Tyrothricin
 antiproteolytic activity of, 246
 bacteriostatic activity of, 19
- U
- Ulcer, duodenal
 bile duct obstruction and, 192
 liver damage and, 191
 pancreatic secretion and, 153
 protein deficiency and, 191
 Ulcer, peptic, 151-54
 calcium deficiency and, 152
 enterogastrone and, 153
 erythrocyte paste and, 287
 gastric secretion and, 152, 377
 gastroenterostomy and, 153
 mineral oil and, 152
 neurogenic origin of, 152
 nutritional anemia and, 154
 pancreatin and, 152
 perforated, electrocardiography and, 317
 protein deficiency and, 151
 rennin and, 152
 Uranium
 chloride excretion and, 205
 polyuria and, 205
 renal phosphatase activity and, 211
 Urea
 albumin denaturation and, 3
 in blood, 563
 dehydration and, 66
 excretion of, 217, 563
 in urine, 563
 Uremia, 325
 Ureter, peristaltic activity of
 progesterone and, 487
 stilbestrol and, 487
 Uric acid
 excretion of, benzoic acid and, 172
 retention of, 172
 Uricase, blood uric acid and, 172
 Urine
 androgen extracts from, nitrogen retention and, 562
 concentration of, sodium chloride intake and, 215
 coproporphyrinuria, lead poisoning and, 266
 creatinuria, 203, 219
 in men, 489
 testosterone and, 489
 glycosuria, 208
 partial pancreatectomy and, 406
 leukemic, tumor induction by, 266
 nocturia, menopausal, 487
 pepsin in, 149
 pH of, 130
 carbonic anhydrase and, 217
 water diuresis and, 214
 sodium chloride content of, 130
 thromboplastic activity of, 244
 see also Kidney
 Urobilinogen
 in bile, 189
 excretion of, 189

Uterus

- anaerobic glycolysis of, 490
- atrophy of, ovary transplantation and, 486
- castration phenomena in, inanition and, 472
- cervical mucus secretion
 - estrogen and, 475
 - fertility and, 475
 - ovulation and, 475
- contractions of, ovulation and, 474
- cornua trauma, deciduomata formation and, 478
- efficiency during labor, placental histaminase activity and, 479
- enlargement of, estrogens and, 464
- motility of, 475
- motility pattern of
 - estrous cycle and, 475
 - pregnancy and, 476
 - ovulation and, 475
- phosphatase content of, pregnancy and, 452
- progesterone and, 182
- water content of, 490

V

Vaccine, influenzal, production of, 4

Vagina

- bacteria in, estrogen level and, 476
- cornification of
 - estrogens and, 127, 464
 - pregnancy and, 478
- epithelium of, origin of, 46

Vagus, *see* Nerves, vagus

Vasomotor phenomena

- anoxia and, 206, 401
- arterial pressure and, 312
- burns and, 319
- cerebral concussion and, 443
- cold and, 78
- coronary circulation and, 316
- cutaneous nerve stimulation and, 388
- denervation of extremities and, 387
- hepatic circulation and, 385
- hyperglycemia and, 387
- regulation of, 388
 - medulla oblongata and, 438
- spinal anesthesia and, 389
- sympathectomy and, 386, 387, 388, 392, 399
- sympathomimetic drugs, 133
- temperature and, 389
- thalamohypothalamic control of, 543
- thermal trauma and, 397
- vasoconstriction
 - anesthesia and, 204
 - anoxia and, 206

Vasomotor phenomena (*cont.*)vasoconstriction (*cont.*)

- emotional state and, 386
- epinephrine and, 186
- mecholyt iontophoresis and, 389
- neosynephrin and, 382
- neurogenic, 204, 211, 387
- nicotine and, 133
- peripheral nerve injury and, 433
- piloerection and, 402
- pitressin and, 382
- renal blood flow and, 343
- sensory stimuli and, 385
- shock and, 209
- smoking and, 385
- stellate ganglion paralysis and, 386
- sweating and, 402
- venesection and, 312

vasodilatation

- acetylcholine and, 186
- anemia and, 313
- arterial pressure and, 312-13
- cerebral cortex stimulation and, 442
- cold stress and, 73
- depressor nerve stimulation and, 369
- dorsal spinal roots and, 389
- drugs and, 434
- fainting and, 343
- hyperthermia and, 386
- sodium nitrite and, 379
- vagus nerve and, 379
- x-rays and, 134
- vitamin B deficiency and, 134

see also Peripheral circulation

Venous pressure

- artificial resuscitation and, 110
- cardiac output and, 323
- determination of, 311
- shock and, 340

Ventriculin, erythropoiesis and, 271

Veratridine, cardiac dynamics and, 327

Veratrine, blood pressure and, 329

Vestibular apparatus, *see* Labyrinth

Viruses

- absorption spectra of, 3
- composition of, 3
- influenzal
 - inactivation of, 4
 - sensitivity of, 3
- mononucleosis and, 277
- origin of, 20
- poliomyelitis
 - inactivation of, 4
 - ultraviolet radiation of, 4
- properties of, 22
- tobacco mosaic, inactivation of, 3
- ultraviolet radiation of, 3-5
- x-ray studies of, 22

Vision

- accommodation, stilbestrol and, 487
- amaurosis, occipital damage and, 430
- differential brightness sensitivity, anoxia and, 505
- dynamic visual field, cerebral anoxia and, 431
- hemeralopia, vitamin A deficiency and, 181
- loss of during acceleration, 509
- macropsia, 434
- photic stimulation of, electroencephalography and, 430
- sexual selection and, 34
- visual extinction, 431
- visual threshold, anoxia and, 101, 504-5

Vitamin A

- in blood, liver function and, 185
- deficiency of
 - congenital eye defects and, 59
 - hemeralopia and, 181
 - keratin production and, 120
 - skin condition and, 120-21
- in fetal plasma, 54
- growth and, 451
- hepatic storage of, 181
- hypervitaminosis, effects of, 120-21
- in liver, diet and, 181
- storage of in liver, 55

Vitamin B

- deficiency of
 - liver function and, 182
 - skin condition and, 117-19
 - skin water content and, 139
 - stomatitis and, 117-18
 - vasomotor phenomenon and, 134
- excretion of, 119
- extrinsic factor in, 276

Vitamin B₁, placental permeability to, 55**Vitamin B₁₂**, skin condition and, 119**Vitamin B₆**

- anemia and, 272
- feather growth and, 119
- leukopenia and, 52
- macrocytic anemia and, 52
- thrombopenia and, 52
- ultraviolet absorption curves of, 271

Vitamin C

- bleeding time and, 251
- capillary resistance and, 251
- deficiency of
 - anoxia and, 102
 - liver function and, 234
- estimation of in tissues, 120
- placental permeability to, 55
- reticulocytosis and, 275
- tubular reabsorption of, potassium chloride and, 203

Vitamin D

- blood calcium and, 451
 - sterols as precursors of, 7
- Vitamin K**
- , 238-40
- abortion and, 239
 - deficiency of
 - biliary insufficiency and, 239
 - hypoprothrombinemia and, 239
 - liver lesions and, 238
 - hepatitis and, 239
 - hypoprothrombinemia and, 237, 238
 - intestinal absorption and, 239
 - liver metabolism and, 238
 - menorrhagia and, 239
 - metrorrhagia and, 239
 - production of, sulfonamides and, 239
 - prothrombin production and, 238

Vitamin M, deficiency of, 272**Vitamin P**, 136

- bioassay of, 251
- bleeding time and, 251
- capillary fragility and, 251

Vitamins

- absorption spectra of, 3
- biosynthesis of, 25
- fat-soluble, absorption of, 185
- heat tolerance and, 83
- in liver, 180-81, 185
- pellagra and, 119
- requirements for, heat balance and, 549
- in sweat, 130-31

W**Water**

- balance, 80
 - desoxycorticosterone and, 84
 - temperature regulation and, 79
- deprivation of, melanin metabolism and, 122
- excretion of, liver damage and, 184
- intake of
 - acclimatization and, 532
 - dehydration and, 213-14
 - efficiency and, 79
 - kidney function and, 213, 214
- loss, sodium chloride intake and, 128, 215
- retention of, high-fat diet and, 184
- in skin, 138, 140

Weight, body

- dehydration and, 66
- food intake and, 91
- gain, seasonal variations in, 82
- temperature and, 91

Wool, methionine in, 126**Work performance**

- acclimatization and, 531

Work performance (*cont.*)

- caloric requirements for, 549
- cardiovascular efficiency and, 537
- environment and, 516
- environmental temperature and, 541-50
 - clothing and, 545-56
 - physical fitness and, 541-42
- fatigue and, 530
- learning and, 522
- motivation and, 530
- physical fitness and, 536
- physical structure and, 522
- training and, 538
- working conditions and, 529-34
- see also* Physiology, applied

X

Xanthines

- cardiac action of, 323
- in fetal liver, 57

Xanthopterin

- erythropoiesis and, 266
 - ultraviolet absorption curve of, 271
- X-ray, *see* Radiation, x-ray

Y

Yeast

- achromotrichia and, 122
- amino acid synthesis by, 25
- antianemic activity of, 271
- folic acid activity in, 271
- respiration of, 6
- structure of, 1
- ultraviolet radiation of, 6
- vitamin synthesis by, 25

Yohimbine

- antidiuretic action of, 396
- blood pressure in hypertension and, 221

Z

- Zinc acetate, erythrocyte sickling and, 275-76

